



CONTENTS



SPECIAL THANKS

GRAPHIC DESIGN & LAYOUT
Alison Howcroft
Angelyne Wolfe

EDITOR
Simone Cumming

PHOTOGRAPHERS
Hale Staff
Acorn Photo
Deprimo Photography
Total Sports Photography

HALE SCHOOL

HALE ROAD, WEMBLEY DOWNS
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 6019

Telephone: (08) 9347 9777
Facsimile: (08) 9347 9799
Email: community@hale.wa.edu.au
Website: www.hale.wa.edu.au
CRICOS IPC 00438C

YEAR IN REVIEW	2	HOUSES	112
Headmaster	2	Cock House Cup	113
Chaplain	4	House Arts	114
WACE results and awards	5	Buntine	116
Academic excellence	8	Faulkner	118
		Havelock	120
JUNIOR SCHOOL	11	Haynes	122
Year 6 Class of 2023	12	Loton	124
Head of Junior School	13	Meade	126
Staff	15	Parry	128
Prizes and awards	16	Riley	130
Originals (Year 1 to Year 6)	17	Tregonning	132
Captains, Prefects and Councils	18	Wilson	134
Houses	20		
Pre-Primary	24	BOARDING	136
Year 1	26	Hale boarders	137
Year 2	28	Brine House	138
Year 3	30	Senior boarding house	139
Year 4	32		
Year 5	34	CLUBS	142
Year 6	36	Chess Club	143
Drama	38	Geographic Society	143
Art	39	Debating	144
Music	40	Mathematics Enrichment Club	145
Sport	46	Mock trial	145
Basketball	48	Pedal Prix team	146
Athletics	49	Philosophy Club	146
Cricket	49	Public speaking	148
Cross country	49		
Football	50	OUTDOOR EDUCATION	150
Flippaball	50	SERVICE LEARNING	152
Hockey	51		
Rugby	51	PERFORMING AND CREATIVE ARTS	154
Soccer	52	Drama and Redfoot Youth Theatre	155
Swimming	53	Media and Audio Visual Club	157
Tennis	53	Art Department	158
Volleyball	53	Music	160
SENIOR SCHOOL	54	PSA SPORT	173
Year 7	55	PSA sports wrap	174
Years 8 and 9	60	Basketball	175
Years 9 and 10	62	Cricket	188
Staff	64	Rowing	194
Prizes and Awards	68	Swimming	199
Captain of School	72	Tennis	202
Creative writing	74	Volleyball	208
Hale Tours	80	Water polo	212
Hale School Ball	82	Athletics	216
		Badminton	218
YEAR 12	83	Cross country	222
Year 12 Class of 2023	84	Football	223
Year 12 house groups	85	Hockey	229
Year 1 to 12 Stalwarts	88	Rugby	233
School Prefects	88	Soccer	236
Year 12 profiles	89		
Valedictory	110	PSA ASSOCIATED SPORTS	242
		Golf	242
		Surfing	242
		STAFF FAREWELLS	244



THE HEADMASTER

Extract from the Headmaster's address at Senior School Speech Day.

The boys have heard me talk about my recent opportunity to walk the Kokoda Track with some of our boys and girls from St Mary's. It was one of the most challenging and rewarding student tours completed in my career. I loved every minute of it, and I learned a great deal.

Travis Hocart (an Old Haleian himself) led the tour passionately, getting us through the nine days of arduous walking, helping us to manage the challenging climate (relentless rain or what felt like 100% humidity), and teaching us a great deal about the war itself. Of more importance though were the stories he told of ordinary young men, barely older than those here today and, in doing so, illustrating some of their values – some which are relevant for us still today.

Since returning I have shared some of my reflections about that trip with the boys, in relation to purpose and meaning, sacrifice and mateship. You see, I still have not necessarily come to terms with the idea that those servicemen did what they did under extraordinarily trying conditions, and placed themselves in positions where they almost certainly knew that they would die.

A prevailing thought while walking through the scenes of battle was, if asked, would I have the courage to do what they did? Perhaps, back then, their courage was a result of the sense they were fighting for their country. There is no doubt that

purpose and meaning in life allow us to do extraordinary things. Those servicemen had that in spades – after all, they were trying to win a war.

Sacrifice had a different meaning back then as compared to our modern lives at Hale, and yet, for me, remains entirely relevant to how hard we are prepared to work for something we believe in. The ability to sacrifice many things, some things, or just one thing, as a way to focus on achieving our goals, is very relevant for all of us. What will we give up, boys, to achieve something that makes our parents proud?

But above all, what I learned and realised was that those servicemen out there did what they did – risked and sacrificed their lives – more so for their mates than just about any other thing. They shared difficult moments and trying times together, which, in the end, allowed them to do extraordinary things together.

In a sense, this is what I love about this school. A virtue of being a boys' school is that we can create programs, challenging moments, aspirational goals (sometimes without the boys even knowing it) that do create adversity along the way – adversity that promotes a sense of mateship and cohesion. Shared experiences like Exmouth, getting set up in Year 7, finding how to manage your nerves when standing on stage, playing in a key game

of sport, or perhaps just performing at your best in a test – these are all moments where you become closer to each other.

What I learned from Kokoda is that young men will make sacrifices when they have purpose and meaning, but they will do something even more extraordinary for their mates. When boys/young men feel like they belong, feel like they are part of a brotherhood of mates, they are more likely to be aspirational in their thinking about the future. For our servicemen, I am sure that many did what they did under the most terrifying of conditions because their love and respect for each other was unbreakable.

Hale is a school that sets high standards and we do expect a lot from the boys. But I am absolutely convinced that the long-term benefits of being part of a busy school – where we all want to sacrifice something to do well – are enormous and will offer a resilience that our boys will need to be successful in their chosen careers and life more generally.

Boys, I would like to congratulate you on another fine year of fun, learning and developing great mates. We are making great strides forward as a school, and at the heart of what we strive to do, as staff, is see you develop further into respectful, responsible and resilient young men.

How great is it to think that over 1300

games of sport were played this year? That we saw 400 boys take some form of tour/camp – in this state, interstate, international – or on exchange? How fun was it to see Redfoot production, *The Laramie Project*? Brilliant to see the Brine House boys and St Mary's boarders take the drama production of *Kicker Thompson* to Beverley and Narrogin?

And the WADL Debating Semi Final: unprecedented that we had two Hale teams battling it out for a place in the final! I won't mention too loudly that Aquinas beat us in the final.

Sporting premierships in hockey and soccer, both undefeated. Beyond the premierships, I thought our volleyball going back-to-back as well as being National U17 Champions was something really special.

Six-hundred-and-eighty-three students enrolled in approximately 700 instrumental and voice lessons, delivered by 49 music tutors every week!

Success for Parry House, who won the Cock House Cup.

The House Arts Carnival – House Choir, Band, Visual Arts and Short Film – being won by the Faulkner boys. Go boarding!

A quite remarkable Year 9 Arts Fest program this year where our boys were inspired by artists and artisans doing things we don't normally see at Hale.

Then there were moments of triumph: everything that was done in support of Ryan Murphy remain some of the most powerful memories I will have in my time at this school. How fortunate are we that we have young men full of such empathy for others?

I make comment on these fine achievements because you, our boys, are, even on your worst days, thriving here at Hale. Increasingly I fear that you are doing so much better than many boys in this country. Articles are increasingly being written about boys in the media, and what they are writing about is the research and data that increasingly points to the thing that, as educators, we know: boys are failing out there in Australia and many other parts of the western world.

When the 2023 NAPLAN results were published earlier this year, it again showed boys falling behind. There is now almost a 10% differential in favour of girls completing Year 12. In Year 12 there has always been a significantly higher proportion of girls studying English than boys, but even in maths and science, girls are now more prevalent. At university, a similar story is unfolding: almost 20% difference in terms of girls attending university.

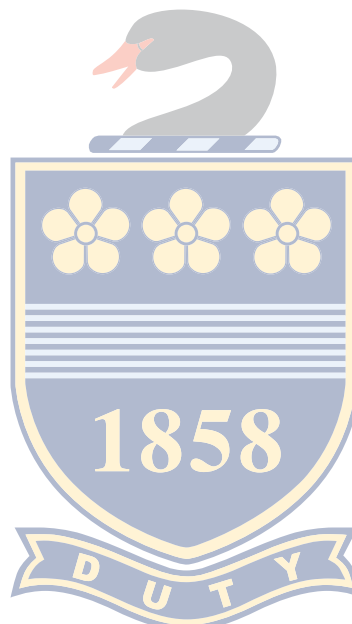
This is the latest in a long and steady decline in educational achievement and outcomes for boys worldwide. Sadly, this is also just the tip of the iceberg in terms of the challenges facing boys. Think mental health; think his role within the family that must evolve; think also about the incredibly high rates of domestic violence.

As was headlined in *The Australian* just recently, "Boys are still falling through the cracks", which makes it all the more a success story here at Hale. I am quick to say this is not a zero-sum game: I don't want to pull the girls back. It's right and proper that education for girls has made terrific strides forward in the last three to four decades. But I will say this: to me, boys' school are more relevant now than ever before. Our staff know boys, they know how to teach boys, they intentionally design programs for boys. Our male and female staff role-model good values, great ways to be humane and care for others.

For me as a parent of boys living in a boys' school surrounded by boys, it's never too far from my mind the need for the 'best of both worlds', whereby we celebrate the advantages of being single sex but continue to work with our sister school, St Mary's, as well as other girls' schools in a way that supports broader development for the co-educational society we live in.

But I am relieved to say, amongst this serious talk, that some things don't change. Dr Ken Tregonning's comment, made on Speech Day back in 1975, brings a great, big smile to my face: "One of the best things in the world is to be a boy. It requires no experience but needs quite a lot of practice to be a good one!"

Mr Dean Dell'Oro
Headmaster





THE CHAPLAIN

In 2023 the Chapel of St Mark hosted a range of services including termly Staff Eucharists, twice-termly Boarders' Eucharists, a Year 12 Mother and Son Chapel, weddings, baptisms and a confirmation service at which 11 members of the community were confirmed in their faith by Archbishop Kay Goldsworthy. We also hosted several funerals, including the incredibly sad service for Year 12 student Ryan Murphy. This funeral was undoubtedly the hardest thing I have ever had to do as a priest, and I was deeply moved by the outpouring of grief for Ryan and by how our boys conducted themselves during the service. Our hearts continue to be with the Murphy family and, of course, with Ryan.

In term time, the Chapel's main function is to host regular Senior School year group and Junior School Chapels. In these services we covered various themes such as:

- How to drop the mask
- Reconciliation
- Our School Motto, 'Duty'
- Resurrection
- The whole is greater than the sum of its parts
- Science versus God
- The afterlife
- Advent

Special mention and thanks must go to the Chapel Prefect, Stefan Madden, who has been a reliable and helpful presence, and to Headmaster, Dean Dell'Oro and Deputy Headmaster, Dr Peter Coutis, who both delivered talks in chapel this year.

During our Staff Eucharist at the beginning of Term 4, I put this question to the staff: "What are we doing here?" I meant that quite literally: What are we doing here in this chapel, engaging with these questions, rituals and traditions? What's the point of it all? In what follows, I'll attempt to give one answer to that question. At bottom, my hope is that the Chapel program will challenge all the young men and staff at Hale School to open themselves up to the deeper questions of life, and to the personal and spiritual growth that that process brings. In short, Chapel is an invitation to think, but not only with part of ourselves, with our whole being.

In his magisterial and fascinating work, *The Matter with Things*, British psychiatrist and literary scholar, Iain McGilchrist suggests that humanity is in urgent need of transforming both how we think

about the world and what it means to be human. He notes that at the core of the contemporary world is the reductionist view that we are – nature is, the earth is – "nothing but a bundle of senseless particles, pointlessly, helplessly, mindlessly, colliding in a predictable fashion, whose existence is purely material and whose only value is utility." According to McGilchrist, this view is actively damaging to the physical world and psychologically, morally and spiritually damaging to ourselves.

The thrust of Iain's argument comes via his deep study and knowledge of brain lateralisation. He suggests that we live in a world that is dominated by the narrowly focused, grabbing and getting left-hemisphere of the brain. This hemisphere is great at breaking things down to their parts, analysing them and expressing them reductively in language. However, the right hemisphere has a broader, more contextualised awareness of the world, which is excellent at seeing wholes, relationships and making connections between things. Unlike the left hemisphere, it can tolerate ambiguity, and plays a significant part in the use of intuition, imagination, creativity, the capacity for awe, dance, poetry, religion, and the ability to change our minds. In ethical terms, the right hemisphere places huge emphasis on empathy, vulnerability and mindfulness. The left hemisphere is not good at these and is more inflexible, irritable and prone to anger.

Interestingly, McGilchrist notes that people who experience strokes or brain injuries that lead to diminished left hemispheric function go on to lead fairly normal lives. However, those who, through trauma of some kind, lose right hemispheric function become deluded and highly paranoid. McGilchrist lands his argument by explaining that we need to exercise both hemispheres, but it's the right hemisphere that should be dominant if we want to lead meaningful lives and truly comprehend the cosmos and our place within it.

Why have I gone to the trouble of explaining all this? Well, simply because the implications of Iain's argument are highly germane to education. I think it's true that left hemisphere-type thinking has been prioritised in schools for several decades. This is clear in both the overemphasis on assessment and the popularity (and weighting) of subjects like Mathematics and the sciences. Increasingly, subjects like Drama, Art, Philosophy and even History are coming to be seen as 'softer' and thus, less valuable options in the educational landscape. As for Chapel, many schools are either cutting their programs down or dispensing with them altogether.

Iain McGilchrist would say that this is a grave mistake that invariably results in students learning to attend to the world with only half their brain. Happily, Hale prioritises educating the whole boy. Drama, Art, Music and Philosophy are highly valued, as is honouring our Anglican traditions via our regular Chapel program.

I said in the beginning, Chapel is an invitation to think, and I want the boys to think deeply. The world needs boys who are curious and passionate about the big questions of life. It also needs boys who are empathetic, vulnerable, mindful; boys who can tolerate ambiguity and who are able to change their minds. Chapel offers an opportunity for the boys to work towards this by exercising their right hemisphere. Hopefully, when their time at Hale is up, they will leave with the feeling that there is much more to reality and being human than they might think.

Father Thomas Couper
Hale School Chaplain

WACE RESULTS & AWARDS 2023

OUTSTANDING ATAR RESULTS

Hale School is extremely proud of the 2023 graduates for their hard work and commitment to their studies, reflected in their outstanding achievements. Congratulations to all students on achieving the WACE.

The total number of Hale students who completed an ATAR pathway in 2023 was 180 or 86%. There were 29 students who took a VET pathway.

100% of Hale Year 12 students achieved the WACE.



TOP ATAR SCORE

99.85

Saalik Khan

Achieved a near-perfect score of 99.85.

Three students achieved 99.80.

Ashton Bryant
Joel Chemmanam
Julian Cvitanovich



GENERAL EXHIBITION

Ashton Bryant

Awarded to students obtaining the 50 highest WACE award scores in the State.



SUBJECT EXHIBITION

MEDIA PRODUCTION AND ANALYSIS

Saxon Flannagan

Awarded to students obtaining the highest examination mark for the Year 12 ATAR course.



ATAR STATISTICS

85 or **47%** of our ATAR students are in the top 10% of the nation with an ATAR of 90 or above.

53 or **29%** of our ATAR students are in the top 5% of the nation with an ATAR of 95 or above.

14 or **8%** of our ATAR students are in the top 1% of the nation with an ATAR of 99 or above.



Left to right: Mayank Ashtaputre, James Lawson, Joel Chemmanam, Sam McInnes, Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Indie Oakley, Maanav Vijayaraghavan, Saalik Khan, Ewan MacLeod, Maxim Dorfman, Evan Cheng, Ashton Bryant and Karim Qleibo some of our top performing students.

WACE RESULTS & AWARDS 2023



10

CERTIFICATES OF EXCELLENCE

VET CERTIFICATE OF EXCELLENCE

Indie Oakley
Construction Industries

SUBJECT CERTIFICATES OF EXCELLENCE

Students in the top 0.5% of the State in a subject.

Ashton Bryant

Economics

Sam McInnes

Economics

Maanav Vijayaraghavan

Economics

Saalik Khan

Human Biology

Sam McInnes

Mathematics Applications

Lachlan Teakle

Mathematics Applications

Tilen Wenham

Mathematics Applications

Evan Cheng

Mathematics Methods

Saxon Flannagan

Media Production and Analysis



12

SUBJECTS WITH TOP PERFORMING STUDENTS

Hale School had amongst the highest performing students (in the top 15% in the State) in 12 ATAR courses in 2023.

Accounting and Finance

Chemistry

Economics

Engineering Studies

French

Geography

Mathematics Methods

Mathematics Specialist

Media Production and Analysis

Philosophy and Ethics

Physical Education Studies

Physics



42

AQF CERTIFICATES

Australian Qualification Framework Certificates completed by Year 12 students over Years 11 and 12.

4 Certificate II Automotive

3 Certificate II Building and Construction Pathways

1 Certificate II Engineering Pathways

1 Certificate II

Electrotechnology

1 Certificate II Construction

1 Certificate II Resources & Infrastructure Work Prep

1 Certificate III Screen & Media

1 Certificate IV Ed Support

28 Certificate IV Business

1 Certificate IV Preparation

Health and Nursing Studies



36

CERTIFICATES OF MERIT

Students who achieved 150 - 189 points for WACE course results over Years 11 and 12:

Jack Allen

Kobie Bennett

Noah Chapman

Tye Collard

Callum Crofts

Cameron Duff

Tristan Edwards

Callum Fairweather

Daniel Flint

Cameron Ford

Alexander Forrest

Daniel Fryer

Jonathan Groom

Abdul Hadi

Otis Harvey

Jett Jaeger-Harvey

William James

Kian Jeffs

Joe Joyce

Harris Khan

Joshua Kiss

Hayden Lam

Lachlan Lamb

Jack Lubich

Thomas Massey

Ari Pearson

Gibson Regan-Saunders

Jake Rego

Aiden Riddle

Austin Stephens

Lachlan Turner

Benjamin Walford

Thomas Walsh

James Wisdom

Oliver Woods

Patrick Wormald



50

CERTIFICATES OF DISTINCTION

Students who achieved 190 - 200 points for WACE course results over Years 11 and 12, based on the number of A and B grades.

Hale School had the 2nd highest number of students in the State receiving this distinction.

Aiden Ahmad

Thomas Alexander

Mayank Ashtaputre

Noah Baerenklau

Joel Baldwin

Tyler Bennett

Ashton Bryant

Joel Chemmanam

Evan Cheng

Jake Codling

Julian Cvitanovich

Hamish Davis

Maxim Dorfman

Michael Dowden

Callum Downey

Sean Du

Shin Eder

Saxon Flannagan

Sam Forsyth

Lachlan Fowler

Nikhil Gobalakrishnan

Tian Han

Joshua Ibukunoluwa

Jack Johnson

Saalik Khan

James Lawson

Ewan MacLeod

Stefan Madden

Benjamin Masel

Sam McInnes

Ethan Milner

Samuel Morison

Yash Namjoshi

Sebastian Northmore

Angus Officer

Tarj Opie

Karim Qleibo

Scott Schulz

Karn Sharma

Luke Taseff

Lachlan Teakle

Jake Townsend-Hyde

Samarth Vaishnav

Inesh Vallipuram

Ashaan Vekaria

Maanav Vijayaraghavan

Nicholas Vogas

Leo Wang

Tilen Wenham

Jackson Wundke

ATAR 2023 HIGH ACHIEVERS

THE FOLLOWING 14 STUDENTS
ACHIEVED AN ATAR OF 99
OR MORE. 8% OF THE HALE
COHORT ACHIEVED AN ATAR
IN THE TOP 1% OF THE NATION.



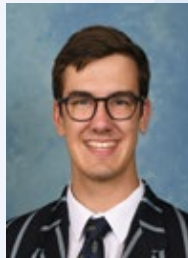
Saalik Khan
Haynes
2018 - 2023



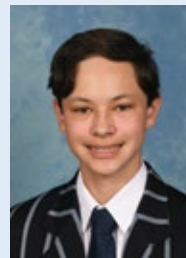
Ashton Bryant
Tregonning
2018 - 2023



Joel Chemmanam
Meade
2018 - 2023



Julian Cvitanovich
Havelock
2018 - 2023



Evan Cheng
Loton
2018 - 2023



Mayank Ashtaputre
Parry
2018 - 2023



Jake Townsend-Hyde
Wilson
2020 - 2023



James Lawson
Tregonning
2016 - 2023



Sam McInnes
Parry
2018 - 2023



Karim Qleibo
Loton
2018 - 2023



Maanav Vijayaraghavan
Loton
2014 - 2023



Maxim Dorfman
Haynes
2014 - 2023



Ewan MacLeod
Havelock
2018 - 2023



Roshan Gobalakrishnan
Riley
2016 - 2023

ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE



Clockwise from left: Australian Mathematics Olympiad Competition winner Eric Xia (Year 11), Years 7 and 8 DaVinci Decathlon 1st team, Australian Geography Competition award winners, Ethics Olympiad training.

Students' attainments and progress in their learning are measured by a wide range of assessment activities within the School's academic program. In addition, there are further opportunities for students to compete for awards, and to experience learning enrichment and challenge through external competitions and prize activities at state, national and international levels.

68th Royal Commonwealth Society of WA Speech and Leadership Contest

Senior Division Finalist and President's Encouragement Award

Drew Davison (Year 11)
Digby House (Year 11)
Xavier Torre (Year 11)

Junior Division Finalist and President's Encouragement Award

Oliver Panotidis (Year 9)
Daniel Richards (Year 9)

Alliance Française Competition

Mention Très Bien
(High Distinction)

Oliver Porzig (Year 10)
Artin Mir Motalebi (Year 10)
Nathan Liu (Year 11)

Mention Bien (Distinction)

Tom Alexander (Year 12)
Mayank Ashtaputre (Year 12)
Joel Chemmanam (Year 12)
Yash Namjoshi (Year 12)
Rigby Barnes (Year 11)
Jake Deurloo (Year 11)
Keshav Dhruva (Year 11)
Michael Gambitta (Year 11)
Robert Johnson (Year 11)
Alex Jiang (Year 11)
Joshua Ko (Year 11)
Antony Masoud (Year 11)

Damien Ngan (Year 11)
Ayden Nazir (Year 11)
Matthew Ryan (Year 11)
Daniel Setiawan (Year 11)
Ahmad Shah (Year 11)
Vivaan Wagh (Year 11)
Ryan Wu (Year 11)
Andrew Lip (Year 10)
Aadil Thekkayil (Year 10)

Australian Computational and Linguistics Olympiad (OZCLO)

Gold Certificate – Top 25% WA
Samuel Bredell (Year 10)
Toby Lagana (Year 10)
Oliver Porzig (Year 10)
Taj Siah (Year 10)
Rob Davison (Year 9)
Eli Genovese (Year 9)
Ethan Guo (Year 9)
Aidan Kwa (Year 9)
Chenghan Lei (Year 9)
Kaleb Bray (Year 8)
Zachary Chua (Year 8)
Raahul Shah (Year 8)

Australian Geography Competition

Top Result in the State
Drew Davison (Year 11)

2nd Top Result in the State
Ethan Chin (Year 11)

3rd Top Result in the State
Sahil Panar (Year 11)

5th Top Result in the State
Harry Otto (Year 11)

Selected to represent WA in
Geography Big Week Out,
Darwin 2023
Drew Davison (Year 11)

Selected to represent Australia
in the International Geography
Olympiad in Dublin, 2024
Drew Davison (Year 11)

Year 8 Australian History Competition

High Distinction
Fletcher Patel (Year 8)
Denzel Feifar (Year 8)
Isaac Bray (Year 8)
Zachary Chua (Year 8)

Distinction
Julius Parker (Year 8)
Kaelan O'Driscoll (Year 8)

Australian Intermediate Mathematics Olympiad (AIMO)

Distinction
Aidan Kwa (Year 9)
Chenghan Lei (Year 9)

Australian Mathematics
Olympiad
Silver Certificate – Top 25
students nationally
Eric Xia (Year 11)

Australian Mathematics Olympiad Committee Senior Contest (AMOC)

Bronze Certificate,
top 50 in nation
Eric Xia (Year 11)

Australian Mathematics Competition (AMC)

Prize, top 0.3% in State
Eric Xia (Year 11)
Taj Siah (Year 10)
Aidan Kwa (Year 9)

High Distinction, top 3% in State

Tyler Bennett 12
Robert Johnson 11
Callum Lee (Year 11)
Sahil Panar (Year 11)
Ben van Aswegen (Year 11)
Will Rigg (Year 10)
Rob Davison (Year 9)
Max Leggo (Year 9)
Chenghan Lei (Year 9)
Andrew Ryan (Year 9)
Ezekiel Tran (Year 9)
Isaac Bray (Year 8)
Aiden Lambrecht (Year 8)
Raahul Shah (Year 8)
Joe de Burgh (Year 7)
Caleb Ng (Year 7)
Ben Pyvis (Year 7)
Jinnry Zhuang (Year 7)

Australian Science Innovations – Big Science Competition

High Distinction

Caleb Leivers (Year 10)
Reuben Mann (Year 10)
Oliver Porzig (Year 10)
Taj Siah (Year 10)
Rob Davison (Year 9)
James Houghton (Year 9)
Cameron Fethers (Year 8)
Ashton Nikolovski (Year 8)
Cormac O'Shea (Year 8)
Julius Parker (Year 8)
Sebastian Hazeldine (Year 7)
Jett Masiello (Year 7)
Arlo Metcalf (Year 7)
Caleb Ng (Year 7)

Distinction

Flynn Hegney (Year 10)
Will Rigg (Year 10)
Victor Seredenco (Year 10)
Ayan Mishra (Year 9)
Max Patel (Year 9)
Isaac Bray (Year 8)
Kaleb Bray (Year 8)
Thomas Howard-Adams (Year 8)
Noah Dethlefsen (Year 7)
Archie Erskine (Year 7)
Henry Kalu (Year 7)
Oliver Taylor (Year 7)

Australian Science Olympiad – Chemistry

Distinction

Ethan Chin (Year 11)
Matti Cooper (Year 11)
Joshua Do (Year 11)
David Kwon (Year 11)
Lachlan Steele (Year 11)
Xavier Torre (Year 11)
Ben Van Aswegen (Year 11)
Vivaan Wagh (Year 11)
Eric Xia (Year 11)

Australian Science Olympiad – Physics

High Distinction

Lachlan Steele (Year 11)

Distinction

David Kwon (Year 11)
Eric Xia (Year 11)
Sahil Panar (Year 11)
Vivaan Wagh (Year 11)

DaVinci Decathlon

Team placed 1st, qualified for Nationals

Rob Davison (Year 9)
David Kalu (Year 9)
Aidan Kwa (Year 9)
Chenghan Lei (Year 9)
Oliver Panotidis (Year 9)
Samuel Peirce (Year 9)
Ezekiel Tran (Year 9)
Dunitha Weerasinghe (Year 9)

Team placed 4th

Isaac Bray (Year 8)
Zachary Chua (Year 8)
Denzel Feifar (Year 8)
Cameron Fethers (Year 8)
Lincoln O'Brien (Year 8)
Cormac O'Shea (Year 8)
Raahul Shah (Year 8)
Alby Stanton (Year 8)

Team placed 2nd

Lachlan Baker (Year 7)
Joshua Kwa (Year 7)
Jett Masiello (Year 7)
Caleb Ng (Year 7)
Darcy Parker (Year 7)
Quinn Paulsen (Year 7)
Kaeden Tian (Year 7)
Jinnry Zhuang (Year 7)

Duke of Edinburgh's International Award

Gold

Ewan Upson (Year 12)

Silver

Kian Jeffs (Year 12)
Toby Page (Year 12)
Max Steketee (Year 12)
Ashaan Vekaria (Year 12)
Flynn Armstrong (Year 11)
Sam Buffham (Year 11)

Drew Davison (Year 11)
Yifan Henderson (Year 11)
Sahil Panar (Year 11)
William Prosser (Year 11)
Quinn Cumming (Year 10)
Alex Spencer (Year 10)

Bronze

Tom Hollis (Year 12)
James Kirk (Year 12)
Digby House (Year 11)
Cameron Bowman (Year 10)
Christian Chua (Year 10)
William Flavel (Year 10)
Hayden Headling (Year 10)
Ethan Hoang (Year 10)
Matthew James (Year 10)
Charlie Maisey (Year 10)
Ned Millington (Year 10)
Will Rigg (Year 10)
James Spiro (Year 10)
Ishan Vallipuram (Year 10)
Max Ventrice (Year 10)
Viha Warusawithana (Year 10)
Brody Kaciuba (Year 9)
Chenghan Lei (Year 9)

ICAS Assessments: English

2023 ICAS Medal Winner:
English (only recipient in WA)

Aidan Kwa (Year 9)

High Distinction

Rob Davison (Year 9)
Aidan Kwa (Year 9)

Distinction

Christopher Boudville (Year 10)
Oscar Drescher (Year 9)
John Gould (Year 10)
Chenghan Lei (Year 9)
Ayan Mishra (Year 9)
Oliver Panotidis (Year 9)
William Rigg (Year 10)
Theodore Bungey (Year 8)
Denzel Feifar (Year 8)
Cameron Fethers (Year 8)
Bodhi Gleeson (Year 8)
Jett Masiello (Year 7)

WA Junior Mathematics Olympiad (WAJO)

Team placed 5th

High Distinction

Aidan Kwa (Year 9)
Ezekiel Tran (Year 9)
Chenghan Lei (Year 9)
Rob Davison (Year 9)

11th overall out of 470

Ezekiel Tran (Year 9)

Top 20 individual paper, High Distinction

Jeremy Lim (Year 5)

Team ranked 48,

Distinction

Smith Ben (Year 7)
Jinnry Zhuang (Year 7)

Team ranked 71,

Distinction

Bill Bao (Year 8)

WA Middle School Ethics Olympiad

Team placed 2nd – through to International Finals

Rob Davison (Year 9)
Chenghan Lei (Year 9)
Leon Webber (Year 9)
Rohan Grover (Year 9)
Henry Spencer (Year 9)
Toby Moxon (Year 8)
Edric Chang (Year 7)

WA WorldSkills Competition

Gold Medal (Bricklaying)

Daniel Jonasson (Year 12)

WorldSkills Australia National Competition

Gold Medal (VETIS Bricklaying)

Daniel Jonasson (Year 12)

Duke of Edinburgh's International Award Gold winner Ewan Upson (Year 12); WA WorldSkills Competition Gold Medal (Bricklaying) winner Daniel Jonasson (Year 12); Drew Davison (Year 11) – Australian Geography Competition scored Top Result in the State, selected to represent WA in Geography Big Week Out, Darwin 2023 and selected to represent Australia in the International Geography Olympiad in Dublin.





JUNIOR SCHOOL



YEAR 6 CLASS OF 2023

BACK ROW: Mitchell Barnett, Leo Burton, Jayden Spasieski, Connor Williams, Patrick Anderson, Jaxon Pearson, David Zhang, Tex Tierney, Charlie Enborn, Tom Totterdell
FIFTH ROW: Liam Miller, Steven Mansour, Finn Minson, Lachlan Sierakowski, Coleman Murray, Ted Lennox, Andrew Roberts, Niam Shah, Jonathan Bryant, Aarav Silas Raj, Reuben Do, Alexander Slobe, Austin Gastevski, Max White
FOURTH ROW: Beau Carden, Nathan Lai, Lachlan Pidgeon, Jacob Milton, Lachlan Brown, Thomas Daniels, Daniel Bourne, Hugh Fowler, Mahad Chughtai, Alistair Cipriani, Isaac Hayman, Jaden Zhao, Sol Spencer
THIRD ROW: Mr. Joshua Johns, Mr. Kris Heely, Valbhav Karthik, Andrew Batterham, Andreas Gastevski, Jayden Beecham, Rhys Etherington, Josh Ling, Miles Wende, Maxwell Said, Casper Hogden, Jaxon Bernhardt, Tom Ellis, Nathanael Balgera, Kieran Darling, Krish Deshmukh, Mrs. Amanda Dunn, Mr. Daniel Moore, Mr. Tim Simpson
2ND ROW: Mrs. Bethan Lilford, Ms. Vanessa Hallett, Noah Cross, Phineas Kompardt, Nate Pickford, Ashton Bond, Mac Moran, Jacob Pham, Jack Makin, Cesc O'Sullivan, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Ethan Pye, William Ji, Elroy Spodniewski, Jamie Malekin, Ms. Louise Kennedy, Mrs. Dearne Pickford
FRONT ROW: Jackson Davis, Joe Allan, William Anderton, Tiago Conradie, Andrew Connolly, Tommy Lu, Sonny Pond, Hunter Hellmuth, Zeke Yeo, Harry Tyrrell, Aarav Buttar, Kirolos Mansour, Flynn Gardiner, Henri Saupin



JUNIOR SCHOOL

At a recent address to prospective Junior School families, our Headmaster referred to a commitment to learning and growing at Hale being one that is not only about their time at school, but a commitment that lasts a lifetime.

How would I explain a start at Hale flourishing into a lifetime commitment? As we celebrate and reflect upon another successful school year, as we encourage our boys to do every day, I thought I might have a crack at it.

Recently, we had the pleasure of joining Year 6 boys and their families at a special service at St George's Cathedral that marked a significant milestone in their educational journey: the end of their Junior School years. After a beautiful service, together we walked the length of St Georges Terrace, tracing in the footsteps of generations of Old Haleians as we visited several key sites in our School's history. At various stops along the way we were met by Old Boys who each shared memories of their days in the old school yard and their ongoing connection with Hale.

It seemed apt that Basil Zemplis (1983-88) was our first speaker, not because he is a media personality and Mayor of the City of Perth, but because at our very first assembly this year, our whole school came together and we heard from our Headmaster, Mr Dell'Oro, who spoke specifically to our School Motto of 'Duty'. So, it seemed fitting, as we concluded the year, that Basil shared his understanding of Duty with our boys.

Our next speaker was Jon Readhead (1954-62). Jon was eight-and-a-half-years-old, or around the age of our Year 3 boys, when he left home and started boarding at the former Hale campus at Havelock Street. Jon shared that he did

not speak to his parents for the entire first term, or 13 weeks. Jon, therefore, was very well placed to speak of resilience and responding to setbacks, cleverly drawing on examples that boys may be able to relate to, such as not being selected in a certain sporting team, or getting the grade you had hoped for.

Lastly, Young Haleian, Chris Ninkov (2001-12), who, as a Year 5B footballer in 2005 lining up in the forward pocket, always used to "clean up" in front of goals – and so was known as "The Janitor" during his Junior School years! A modest, good humoured and kind person, Chris spoke about connection and mateship, and crafted his carefully thought-out words around a simple quote: "It's nice to be important, but it is important to be nice."

What struck me though, from all their words, was that all three speakers shared a common theme: a love for their school that has been forged over time and continues to grow with ongoing connection and opportunities. But how did each of these Old Boys reach the point where they speak of the inevitable twists and turns, the ups and downs, highs and lows of their schooling at Hale with such passion and fondness?

A common practice amongst our team when planning curriculum for the boys is 'backward design', whereby the learning goals are considered first. We then work backwards to design the content. The benefit of this approach being the intentionality during the design process to ensure each lesson moves towards the end learning goals.

So, with that in mind, and the goal being belonging, perhaps we need to continue the walk we started with Year 6 at St Georges Terrace and head up Hale Road, take a turn into Glenelg Avenue, and go back to the start of the 2023 school year, where 42 excited Pre-Primary boys joined Hale for their first day of school.

With the first year of his Hale journey complete, I asked a Pre-Primary student, who quite literally skipped into school with

a massive smile on his face every day, "How do you know Hale is the place for you?" Jack Totterdell, supported by his big brother Tom, bravely hopped up in front of our Speech Day audience and shared:

"There is something for everyone at Hale, like Gardening Club, board games, sport – I really like Gardening Club."

We have lovely teachers at Hale. They look after us when we are hurt, and they celebrate when it is our birthday and we wear a funny crown for the day.

The best thing about Hale is I have made lots of friends and I get to go to school with my big brother."

So, from a student's first year at Hale, where we intentionally work hard to establish connection – be it in Pre-Primary, Year 4 or other year level – belonging begins.

Building on Jack's words, this year we have lived some special moments with each other that have created many wonderful memories. You have all participated and done your very best at many terrific sporting events including cross country, swimming, triathlon and another fabulous Whole School Athletics Day. You have shown great character on the sporting field as you have represented the School in JPSSA fixtures and carnivals. We have marvelled as you have taken to the stage performing 'Of Time and Space', and 'Fireflies' and 'Twilight' concerts. We again committed to a Junior School production, *The Jungle Book*, allowing every student in the Upper Junior Centre to experience a large-scale production. We have run plenty of entertaining Friday assemblies that have offered a window into the learning in each classroom. Talk 4 Write, the 30 Days of Service Challenge, Pedal Prix, Chinese cultural immersions, Book Week characters, Outdoor Education camps, Christmas concerts, Lego Masters, a vibrant Art exhibition, buddy programs, wellbeing focuses that saw all our boys and staff living the dream, arriving at





School in their pyjamas for the day as we honed in on the importance of sleep.

Of course, there have also been some lighter moments, like the time young Hugh Simm (Year 2) managed to get his finger caught deep in a metal whistle – so deep, in fact, that we had to get out the tin snips to cut the whistle to free his finger! As we were trying to release the finger, I am not sure Hugh appreciated the ongoing quips about his determination in becoming an AFL umpire. We also recall hosting a whole school staff briefing in the Junior School in Term 2, and we included a short advert break for the first time, where, in a scene reminiscent of something out of a Dickens novel, Year 4 students Cody Hardman, William Bird and Riley Cragge delivered a highly entertaining pitch to Senior School staff to purchase their handmade tabasco sauce made fresh by our Gardening and Sustainability Club. Few staff were able to escape without making a purchase, such was the level of upbeat entrepreneurship demonstrated. And who could forget the Year 6 monologue challenge where boys courageously presented on topics such as 'Neurodiversity and embracing superpowers' by Jacob Milton and 'Kindness' by Max White, to name but two? Of course, we have also enjoyed excursions, incursions, swimming lessons, chapel services and specialist lessons, including Technologies, introduced as a specialist subject in the Junior School this year. As a whole school, we have connected via barbeques, assemblies, peer mentoring and service learning. All these opportunities and moments to work together contribute to our growth and bank of special memories. And, with that, belonging builds.

This year, once again, we have called on our boys to live our School Values and choose kindness. As Carlton prepared for the AFL finals this year, an ardent Year 5 supporter approached me with stars in his eyes as he shared that he had met Anthony 'Kouta' Koutoufides, former Carlton footballing great. He excitedly showed me the autographed pieces he had obtained. Knowing I am also a Carlton supporter (there are only a handful of us in the Junior School), he then went on to

happily share, "Don't worry Mr Simpson, I didn't forget about you!" And he whipped out a framed, personalised message from Kouta addressed to me. For me, it wasn't about the autograph, and I certainly do not expect gifts. This is about the thoughtfulness and kindness that this young boy exhibited, thinking of others beyond himself and not expecting anything in return.

Through living our values, belonging builds.

Boys, our Junior School team – comprising of teachers and education assistants, administration and Junior School Executive – are an important part of your lives. They are an incredibly passionate and talented team. As highlighted in many media reports of late, these roles have changed and grown over time, and require many hats to be worn each day to meet the needs of our students. In their care is our future, and I am in constant admiration of the way this team builds positive relationships to create an environment that encourages boys to put their best foot forward.

To the Board of Governors and Mr Dell'Oro, thank you for your ongoing support as you continue to carefully consider the learning and wellbeing of our boys, staff and community. The Junior School extends our gratitude and thanks to Mr Mark Foster, outgoing Chair of the Board, for his strong commitment to the School as a student, Old Boy, parent and in his role in assisting to steer our ship. To departing Junior School team members, Ms Yen Wong, Mrs Clare Edgecombe and Mrs Sue Harvey, we thank you wholeheartedly for your many contributions and wish you all the very best in your future endeavours. I also thank the outgoing President of the P&F, Mr Peter Pynes and the incoming Rohit Silva and his executive. They and all other support groups give so generously of their time to support our school. And parents, we get the best results when we work together, and I thank you for the trust and confidence you continue to place in us. So, through the support of the Board of Governors, our Hale team and our parents, belonging builds.

To our Year 6 boys, as you move

to the Senior School, draw on your moral compass to support one another and, quoting Father Tom at a recent service, "Keep giving thanks and keep saying yes – yes to the opportunities that lie ahead." We wish you every happiness and success as you move forward.

Our Year 5 boys have engaged with a leadership module this semester that culminated in a successful day of activities at our Island Odyssey. This good work has positioned all current Year 5 boys to lead by example in 2024. And so, with student voice, belonging builds.

To conclude, it is not only the opportunities, values and relationships, such as those aforementioned, that create a sense of belonging. Small acts, such as using a student's name to greet and welcome, acknowledging a student's interests, offering descriptive praise for a job well done, collaborating with families to support individual learning journeys, and being willing to engage in those small acts of kindness, all contribute to belonging. These small acts happen daily and the list is endless. All create positive relationships that are built on trust, kindness, respect and safety. With this enabled, not only is there a link to better student wellbeing, but also to better educational performance, and I hope a lifetime of great memories and connections with Hale, be it as student, parent, or team member.

Parents, my sincere hope for your boys is that they not only attain a fine education at Hale and are surrounded by supportive friendships where they can be themselves, but work at their pace to build a sense of belonging with their school that will last a lifetime.

With that, I finish not with a question, but rather a statement: Hale, a place of belonging!

Mr Tim Simpson
Head of Junior School



JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

BACK ROW: Yen Wong, Catherine Thompson, Abbey Valentine, Kris Healy, Linda Firth, Andrew Lane, Jon Maddern, Martin Mellody, Matthew Dekker, Dee Pickford, Bethan Lilford
 3RD ROW: Joshua Johns, Nikki Samuels, Karen Clarkson, Leanne Dale, Carolyn Crofts, Cristy Mellody, Tanya Kadak, Shannon Rose, Kathy Smith, Libby Browning, Andrea Oostdam, Rebecca Lindsay, Zoe van Drunen, Daniel Moore
 2ND ROW: Paul Edwards, Melissa Magriplis, Julianne Nissen, Amanda Hinchley, Ruth Bott, Nicola Merritt, Lisa Hakkinen, Belinda Powell, Amanda Webster, Janice Meyer, Rebecca Bird, Abbey Halse, Sue Harvey, Laura Maddern
 FRONT ROW: Christine May, Wenwen Zhang, Cassandra Haddow, Vanessa Hallett, Tim Simpson, Dean Dell'Oro, Tom Couper, Sarah Arthur, Amanda Dunn, Louise Kennedy, Francesca Duncan
 ABSENT: Clare Edgecombe, Elissa Fleming, Rebecca Greenaway, Daniel Mijat, Catherine Pitcher, Fleur Vincent, Natalie-Anne White, Tessa Zani

JUNIOR SCHOOL STAFF

Head of Junior School

T Simpson
 BA, GradDipEd

Deputy Head of Junior School

V Hallett
 GradDipEd, MEd, BCom

Head of Upper Junior

A Dunn
 BA, GradCertIntEd

Head of Middle Junior

S Arthur
 PhD, BSc(Hons), DipEd, Cert-TEFL, MEd(Hons)

Head of Lower Junior

C Haddow
 BEd, DipEd

Chaplain

T G I Couper
 BEd, GradDipTheology

Coordinator of Junior School Music

R Lindsay
 BA, DMus, OTTP

Sportsmaster

M Mellody
 BAppSc, GradDipEd

TEACHING STAFF

H Broadbent
 BA (Hons), MEd

L Browning
 DipPerfA, BMus, GradDipEd

R Bott

K Clarkson
 DipEd, BEd, GradCert

C Crofts
 BA, BEd

M Dekker
 BA, MTeach

F Duncan
 BEd, GradCertRE

C Edgecombe
 BA, BCom, GradDipEd, GradCert

P Edwards
 BEd

E Fleming
 BMus, GradDipEd

R Greenaway
 BSc, GradDipEd

L Hakkinen
 BFA, GradDipEd, DipFT

A Halse
 BEd, ECE

K Healy
 BEd, GradCertECE

J Heathcote-Marks

A Hinchley
 BEd

J Johns
 BPL, MEd

L Kennedy
 BA, GradDipEd

A Lane
 BSc, DipEd

B Lilford
 BEd, GradDip, GradCert

L Maddern
 BSc, PGCE, Dip(SEN), MEd

J Maddern
 BSc, GradDipEd

M Magriplis

C Mellody
 BA, GradDipEd

J Meyer
 BEd, GradDipEd

D Mijat
 BA, DipEd

J Nissen
 DipEd, BEd, GradCert

A Oostdam
 BA, BEd

A Valentine
 BA, MTeach

Z van Drunen
 BMus, GradDipPMus, MTeach

S Williamson

N White
 BA, GradDipEd

Y Wong
 BEd, MEd

T Zani
 BEd

W Zhang
 PhD, MSc, GradDipEd, BSc

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGIST

T Kadak
 BA (Hons), GradDipEd

ADMINISTRATION AND ANCILLARY STAFF

Assistant to Junior School Executive

K Smith

Receptionist

A Webster

Library Technician

C May
 BAppSc

Library Assistant

F Vincent
 BEd, ECE

Education Assistant

R Bird

L Dale

L Firth

S Harvey

L Lane

N Merritt

D Moore

D Patel

D Pickford

C Pitcher

B Powell
 BSci, GradDipEd

S Rose

N Samuels

N Smith

C Thompson
 BA (Hons), PGCE



ACADEMIC PRIZES

YEAR 3.1

Academic Excellence
Brandon Huang
Matthew Pyvis

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Owen Brewer
Teddy Etherington

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Charlie Arnold

YEAR 3.2

Academic Excellence
Emmanuel Mansour
Harrison Oates

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Alex Chow
Kalan McVeigh

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Nicolas Celisano

YEAR 4.1

Academic Excellence
Eric Niu
Rio Wai

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Nathaniel Leeder
Nicholas Mao

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Noah Pagano

YEAR 4.2

Academic Excellence
Arvind
Anantharachagan
Louis Parker

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Aria Bala
Asher Hackett

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Cody Hardman

YEAR 4.3

Academic Excellence
Dev Pankhaniya
Aiden Wong

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Aarish Gordhan
Ned Tierney

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Lachlan Young-
Czerkasow

YEAR 5.1

Academic Excellence
Ignatius Coutis
Griffin Evans

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Hunter Brand
Liam Wang

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Aiden Woo

YEAR 5.2

Academic Excellence
Tyler George
Jeremy Lim

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Luke Gurner
Kaleb Hill

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Rafferty Hanson

YEAR 5.3

Academic Excellence
Banjo Laurie
Evan Tai

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Elliott Martin
Noah Todd

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
George Smith

YEAR 6.1

Academic Excellence
Tiago Conradie
Zeke Yeo

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Hunter Hellmuth
Tex Tierney

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Tom Totterdell

YEAR 6.2

Academic Excellence
Austin Gastevski,
Joshua Ling

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Thomas Ellis
Jamie Malekin

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Phineas Kompardt

YEAR 6.3

Academic Excellence
Mahad Chughtai
Tommy Lu

Peet Honour Award for significant academic progress
Andrew Batterham
Reuben Do

Notable personal qualities that contribute to the character and values of Hale Junior School
Thomas Daniels



TROPHIES, CUPS, SHIELDS AND AWARDS

Athletics
Turnbull

Basketball
Walker

Cricket
Turnbull

Cross Country
Walker

Flippaball
Davy

Football
Walker

Hockey
Rosier

Soccer
Walker

Swimming
Walker

Tennis
Davy

Triathlon
Turnbull

Volleyball
Rosier

The Cock House Shield (Overall House Champion)
Turnbull

Frank Day Athletics Trophy
Finn Minson

L J Richardson Cricket Trophy
Daniel Bourne

W Turner Trophy for Most Improved Cricketer
Lachlan Pidgeon

Waldo Turner Cross Country Trophy
Liam Miller

Basketball Prize (service to the sport)
Austin Gastevski

Flippaball Prize (service to the sport)
Connor Williams

Football Prize (service to the sport)
Nate Pickford

Rugby Prize (service to the sport)
Casper Hogden

Soccer Prize (service to the sport)
Elroy Spodniewski

Swimming Prize
Austin Gastevski

Tennis Prize (service to the sport)
Tom Totterdell

Triathlon Prize
Liam Miller

Volleyball Prize (service to the sport)
Lachlan Brown

Mrs Barrett's Hockey Prize (service to the sport)
Davin Singh

R Bedford-Brown Prize Best All-Round Sportsman
Finn Minson



PRIZES AND AWARDS



SPECIAL PRIZES

Art Prize
Jacob Milton

Brass Prize
Tom Totterdell

Chinese Prize
Beau Carden

DS Haskett Drama Prize
Elroy Spodniewski

Garland Music Prize
Gavin Guan

Guitar Prize
Kingsley Chen

Jay Harrison Prize for Woodwind
Tiago Conradie

Outstanding Contribution to Band
Coleman Murray

Outstanding Contribution to Choir
Phineas Kompardt

Outstanding Contribution to Orchestra
Thomas Daniels

Percussion Prize
Jayden Beecham

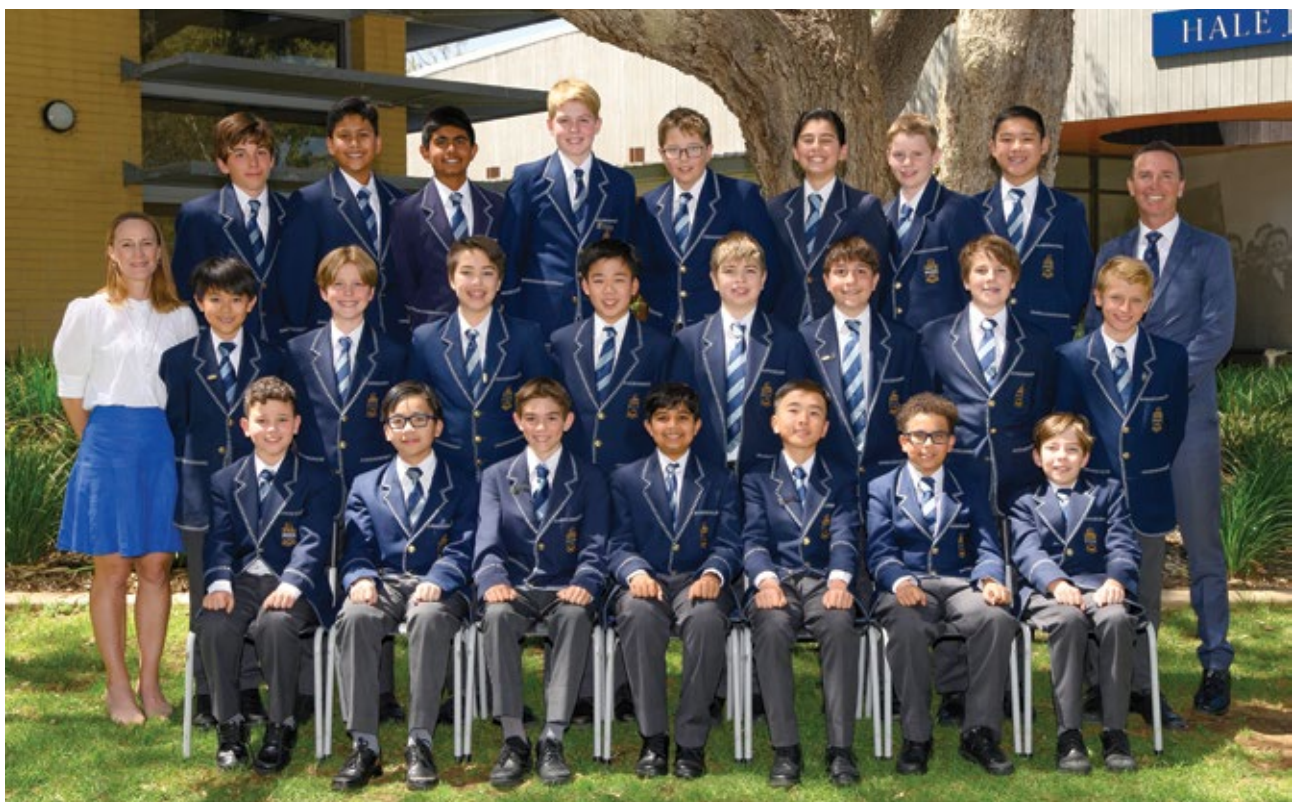
Pianoforte Prize
Jaden Zhao

Vocal Prize
Jacob Milton

String Prize
Sol Spencer

Chaplain's Award for Service to Hale Junior School
Alexander Slobe

John Bradner Leworthy Hill Memorial Prize for Manly Qualities
Lachlan Pidgeon



ORIGINALS (YEAR 1 TO YEAR 6)

BACK ROW: Alexander Slobe, Aarav Silas Raj, Niam Shah, Jaxon Pearson, Charlie Enbom, Jayden Spaseski, Andrew Roberts, Reuben Do
 SECOND ROW: Ms Vanessa Hallett, William Ji, Cesc O'Sullivan, Jayden Beecham, Jaden Zhao, Lachlan Brown, Maxwell Said, Casper Hogden, Phineas Kompartdt, Mr Tim Simpson
 FRONT ROW: Jackson Davis, Zeke Yeo, Sonny Pond, Krish Deshmukh, Tommy Lu, Kirolos Mansour, Henri Saupin

SCHOOL CAPTAINS/ PREFECTS AND HOUSE PREFECTS

BACK ROW:
Mr Tim Simpson, Ms Vanessa Hallett,
Liam Miller, Tom Totterdell,
Jaxon Pearson, Finn Minson,
Austin Gastevski, Mrs Amanda Dunn

FRONT ROW:
Joe Allan, Sonny Pond, Daniel Bourne,
Jacob Milton, Jacob Pham, Tommy Lu



ACADEMIC COUNCIL

BACK ROW:
Steven Mansour, Connor Williams,
Andrew Roberts, Aarav Silas Raj

MIDDLE ROW:
Ms Louise Kennedy, Nathan Lai,
Mahad Chughtai, Max White,
Alistair Cipriani, Sol Spencer, Jack Makin

FRONT ROW:
Zeke Yeo, Krish Deshmukh,
Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Kieran Darling,
Tommy Lu, Aarav Buttarr



ARTS COUNCIL

BACK ROW:
Ms Lisa Hakkinen, Lachlan Brown,
Coleman Murray, Vaibhav Karthik

FRONT ROW:
William Ji, Jayden Beecham,
Jacob Milton, Josh Ling,
Andrew Batterham





PASTORAL COUNCIL

BACK ROW:

Lachlan Brown, Leo Burton, Jayden Spaseski, Niam Shah, Daniel Bourne

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Kris Healy, Casper Hogden, Jayden Beecham, Isaac Hayman, Jaden Zhao, Hugh Fowler, Thomas Daniels

FRONT ROW:

Hunter Hellmuth, Noah Cross, Mac Moran, Cesc O'Sullivan, Ashton Bond, Henri Saupin

ABSENT:

Lachlan Sierakowski, Sol Spencer



SPIRITUAL COUNCIL

LEFT TO RIGHT:

Mr Paul Edwards, Tiago Conradie, Jacob Pham, Reuben Do, Alexander Slobe, Rhys Etherington, Kirolos Mansour



SPORTS COUNCIL

BACK ROW:

Mitchell Barnett, Ted Lennox, Tex Tierney, Finn Minson

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Martin Mellody, Ethan Pye, Andreas Gasteviski, Jaxon Bernhardt, Beau Carden, Tom Ellis, Nathanael Balgera

FRONT ROW:

Lachlan Pidgeon, Phineas Kompardt, Elroy Spodniewski, Nate Pickford, Jamie Malekin, William Anderton

ABSENT:

Harry Tyrrell



BACK ROW: Hunter Hellmuth, Cesc O'Sullivan, Mac Moran, Evan Tai, Vaibhav Karthik, Jaden Zhao, Evan Marinovich, Tyson Le, Rhys Etherington, Elliott Martin, Beau Carden, Andreas Gastevski, Nathanael Balgera, Isaac Hayman, Charlie Tually, Austin Gastevski, Ted Lemnox, Tom Totterdell, Charlie Enbom
FOURTH ROW: Sid Karthik, Angelo Vinci, Tyler George, William Spencer, Banjo Laurie, Davin Singh, Elijah Mascarenhas, Zac Greenaway, Edward Robinson, Michael English, Rohil Savadia, Thomas Baskerville, Rain Sun, Aarnav Parekh, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Vivaan Babaria, Mikhail Fedotov, Lukas Jamtveit, Ignatius Coutis, Jake Dryka
THIRD ROW: Mr Kris Healy, Mrs Kris Healy, Mrs Laura Maddern, Mohid Ahsan, Harrison Hay, Lynos Wang, Louis Parker, Dev Pankhaniya, Aria Bala, Lewis Kfour, Henri Saupin, Jackson Davis, Laksh Buttar, Teddy Etherington, Yash Dhamindran, Nathaniel Leeder, Joe Allan, Frank Romano, Orlando Messina, Tommy Lu, Joseph Pile, Jake Jones, Aarav Buttar, Jayden Huang, Mrs Nicola Merritt, Mrs Linda Firth
SECOND ROW: Mrs Nikki Samuels, Ms Shannon Rose, Miss Abbey Valentine, Riaan Shah, Jai Gehe, Heath Ingram, Louis Lee, Hudson Dryka, Oliver Wang, Jackson Colomberg, Aarish Gordhan, Tom Jamtveit, Michael Guo, Riley Crago, Alessandro Rocha, Marcus English, Charlie Arnold, Thomas Purtil, Flynn Hastie, Thomas Filipovic, Lishaanth Ravi Kumar, Daniel Rasouli, Mrs Rebecca Bird, Mrs Amanda Dunn
FRONT ROW: Kylan Ekanayake, Rocco Hatfull, George Kfour, Jack Totterdell, Spencer Bass, Liam Lee, James Cordell, Nolan Sun, Shiv Gordhan, Greyson Shilkin, Finn Zeng, Viaan Pankhaniya, Mikael Khan, Danny Abdy, Freddie Liu, Jimmy Johnson, Jack Hay, Arvey Magri
ABSENT: Hugo Rosich, Angus Whittaker

DAVID



BACK ROW: Phineas Kompardt, Sonny Pond, Michael Moussa, Ryon Munasinghe, Jonathan Bigg, Simon Roberts, Cameron Holgate, Miles Wende, Max White, Casper Hogden, Josh Ling, Alistair Cipriani, Leo Johnston, Coleman Murray, Sol Spencer, Mitchell Barnett, Steven Mansour, Andrew Roberts, Leo Burton, Finn Minson, Lachlan Serakowski
 FOURTH ROW: Richard Male, Noah Pagano, Thomas Houghton, Samodorshi Guha, Caleb Cheah, Cooper Holgate, Conor Sarris, Jullien Yadao, Oliver Fiore, Jasper Florido, Zeke Yeo, Lachlan Floate, Kirolos Mansour, Andrew Connolly, Zach Johnston, Eddie Hu, Zachary Shang, Jacob Pham, Liam Wang, Hugo Finlayson
 THIRD ROW: Mr Paul Edwards, Mrs Belinda Powell, Ms Lisa Hakkinen, Hercules Kakulas, Callum Gerrard, Nirajan Rakshashuvankar, Brody Martin, Nick Mao, Michael Hawke, Nicolas Celsano, Dyon Munasinghe, Cody Hardman, Ronav Kumar, Austin Li, Jayden Fung, Archer Triantafyllou, Elliot Wang, Tanay Shah, Krishna Batta, Nicholas Pantazis, Rafael Bathurst, Isaiah Torre, William Day, Noam Guterman, Mr Daniel Moore, Mr Joshua Johns
 SECOND ROW: Miss Yen Wong, Dr Wenwen Zhang, Mrs Janice Meyer, Kyrin Tait, Jaden Chi, Leon Jiang, Lewis Benson, Ryan Karimi, Lawrence Gorgiovski, Ethan Shang, Max Lomman, Lachie Websdale, Sean Gerrard, Akash Kumar, Hudson Webster, Nyel Bokhari, Xavier Mienie, Kane Waddingham, Lachlan Casella, Emmanuel Mansour, Tyler Chong, Kellen Genovese, Lucas Zhou, Jeremy Lim, Mrs Dee Pickford, Mrs Cassandra Haddow, Mrs Leanne Dale, Mrs Sarah Arthur
 FRONT ROW: Leonardo Lam, Christian Torre, Noah Healy, Noah Du, Elliot Fung, Lucas Liu, Maverick Huang, Jackson Heal, Ayaan Verma, Zach Leong, Jack Slater, Zian Shah, Daniyal Chaudhry, Thomas Ovenden, Dom Da Silva Jorge, Tolu Afliaka, David Habashly, Ivan Lu
 ABSENT: Thomas Armstrong

ROSIER





BACK ROW: Jack Makin, Nathan Lai, Cooper Bernhardt, Liam Miller, Lachlan Pidgeon, Jaxon Bernhardt, Jayden Beecham, Thomas Daniels, Hugh Fowler, Reuben Do, Aarav Silas Raj, Niam Shah, David Zhang, Joshua Birch
FOURTH ROW: Blake Beecham, Henry Griffiths, Alex Wang, George Smith, Harry Tyrrell, Tiago Conrادية, Krish Deshmukh, William Anderton, Mitchell White, Lochie Rear, William Kirkbride, Luke Gurner, Tyler Trewin, Alexander MacMillan, Jacob Bellerby, Digby Hannan-Kennedy, Max Slater, Elroy Spodniewski, Ashton Bond
THIRD ROW: Mrs Carolyn Crofts, Tom Bromfield, Marcos Birch, Rohan Shah, Kei Takezawa, Aoran Tan, Mika Sundarajan, Eric Niu, Aiden Gao, Aayush Silas Raj, Hunter Brand, Aarya Devan, Philip See, Alex Chow, Noah Todd, Miles Seragusana, Leonardo Siervo, Kevin Zhang, Roan Abraham, Ben Gannon, Rafferty Hanson, Mrs Bethan Lilford, Mr Andrew Lane
SECOND ROW: Mrs Andrea Oostdam, Mrs Christine May, Ms Louise Kennedy, Ben Bromley, Russell Birch, Nate Visser, Ezra Lee, Anton Zec, Lincoln White, Riyan Malde, Jacob Lane, Luca Sundarajan, Joseph Tan, Austin Guo, Leshan Jayasundera, Noah Adamson, Arvind Anantharachagan, Rohan Daniels, Mitchell Tucker, William Houghton, Knox Melvin, Ved Agrawal, Griffin Evans, Mitchell Kendrick, Mrs Francesca Duncan, Mrs Karen Clarkson
FRONT ROW: Harrison MacDonald, Hamish Houghton, Connor Lee, Clancy Hamman-Kennedy, Alex Wu, Rafael Detata, Leo Song, Emrys Zhang, Aidan Chen, Jack Naylor, Mason Zhao, Patrick Just, Gianluca Siervo, Leo Xu, Eason Zhao, Aathiya Devan, Ashton Tucker
ABSENT: Arjun Kariya, Ishaan Kariya, Henry Lane, Zayaan Munir, Harrison Oates

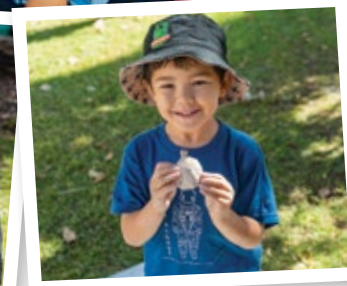
TURNBULL



BACK ROW: Julian Ong, Kieran Darling, Joe Liang, Cormac Brereton, Nicolas Stojasavljevic, Jacob Nguyen, Andrew Batterham, Mahad Chughtai, Maxwell Said, Tom Ellis, Lachlan Brown, Jacob Milton, Daniel Bourne, Jackson Spaseski, Gavin Guan, Kaleb Hill, Alexander Slobe, Jayden Spaseski, Connor Williams, Jonathan Bryant, Tex Tierney, Jaxon Pearson
FOURTH ROW: Charles Milton, Kingsley Chen, Felix Field, Flynn Gardiner, Lachlan Bourne, Noah Cross, Nate Pickford, Jamie Malekin, William Ji, Jack Power, Akash Uppalapati, Callum Martin, Tobin Yeo, Ned Tierney, Joshua Schwelkert, Kevin Shi, William Nash, Ethan Yang, Issa Khan
THIRD ROW: Mrs Crispy Melody, Mr Jon Maddern, Henry Robinson, Mitchell McKay, Wilbur Jones, Brandon Huang, Alexander Higgins, Walter Taylor, Lucas Slobe, Thomas Batterham, Kalan McVaigh, Charlie Salmon, Leon Pan, Asher Hackett, Adam Liu, Alex Taylor, Lachlan Young-Czerkasow, William Bird, Deacon Nikolovski, Jonathan Ho, Rio Wai, James Tetley, Ms Julianne Nissen, Mrs Catherine Thompson
SECOND ROW: Mrs Amanda Hinchley, Ms Ruth Bott, Henry Goh, Jonathan Tanagho, Kaylan Shah, Jairav Bai, Ibrahim Hakeem, Ethan Clapson, Hugh Simm, Roman Puthiarampilli, Joseph Nguyen, Kelvin Wang, William Liu, Jack Hilton, Thien-Khoi Nguyen, Conrad Bouhlias, Owen Brewer, Matthew Pyvis, Lachie Stanley, Aiden Wong, Oliver Jackson, Aiden Woo, Zak Hodzic, Miss Abbey Halse, Mrs Melissa Magripis, Mrs Sue Harvey
FRONT ROW: Surya Uppalapati, Anakin Eastwood, Adam Hinds, Henry Bird, Lucas Wong, Max Lohman, Ethan Clapson, Oscar Simm, Beckett Deane, James Zhou, Simon Chen, Ethan Clapson, Charles Wang, Elliott Menon, Sebastian Smith, Oscar Goh, Louis Li

WALKER





The Pre-Primary boys and teachers have been a formidable force, working collaboratively as a team, sharing their learnings and engaging in exciting experiences together. We are incredibly proud of how each boy has tackled new friendships, lines of inquiry and a firm favourite, Bush School, with such gusto!

Term 1 was busy, settling into new routines and getting to know one another. The boys thrived in their new learning environments, engaging in a variety of investigation stations each morning. We were busy delving into our line of inquiry, 'Who we are', exploring our families.

It was apparent early on how much the boys love spending time in nature, and using the grounds around Hale, we enjoyed collecting a variety of resources. Bush School routinely became part of our weekly cycle, allowing the boys to thrive in the open-ended play.

Swimming lessons were soon embraced. The boys grew in confidence in the water and relished showing off their skills to their parents in the end-of-term Swim Gala. Another highlight of this term was the Muddy Gully incursion, where we enjoyed exploring muddy mess in so many ways. Sliding on the slip-and-slide was so much fun!

In Term 2, we explored the line of inquiry, 'Special places', and the boys loved sharing photos of their homes and comparing the differences and similarities. We were now well underway with our phonics program and the boys eagerly visited the literacy stations to write. In Pre-Primary 1, the dramatic play turned into a puppet show. Pre-Primary 2 enthusiastically played in a shop, taking it in turns to be the shopkeeper and customer, and making labels for the prices of products. We visited our sister school, St Mary's, where the boys engaged in a variety of craft activities, biscuit decorating and playing together in their outdoor space. This term culminated in a wonderful class assembly from

Pre-Primary 1 where the boys acted out the picture book, *The Wild Things*.

Term 3 kicked off with preparations for the Athletics Carnival. Each boy showed resilience and courage as they stepped up to their events and races. We celebrated 100 days of school by dressing up as boys from the older days and doing a range of activities. Later, Pre-Primary 2 delighted us with their take on *Giraffes Can't Dance* – and certainly proved that they CAN dance. The boys relished learning about the life cycle of a butterfly and looking after their own butterflies in class. Miss Valentine's class even had stick insects join them.

PRE-PRIMARY 1

BACK ROW:
Charles Wang, Mason Zhao,
Ashton Tucker, Gianluca Siervo,
Jack Naylor, Ethan Clamp, Freddie Liu

MIDDLE ROW:
Miss Abbey Valentine (Teacher),
Jimmy Johnson, Rocco Hatfull,
Dom Da Silva Jorge, Thomas Ovenden,
George Kfoury, David Habashy,
Mrs Rebecca Bird (EA)

FRONT ROW:
Jack Hay, Daniyal Chaudhry,
Aaron Clapson, Ethan Jackson,
Aiden Xing, Zach Leong,
Kyran Ekanayake





Term 4 went by in a flash. We delighted in learning about the variety of celebrations that are held in different cultures. Diwali kicked off our term with many of our boys celebrating and sharing their family's traditions. All boys performed incredibly well in the Christmas Concert and enjoyed performing for the St Mary's girls.

Boys, we have relished joining you on your first year at Hale Junior School. You have had a terrific year filled with so many firsts. You have flourished in all aspects of your learning, and we are beyond proud of all you have achieved.

Mrs Laura Maddern
Miss Abbey Valentine.
Pre-Primary Teachers



PRE-PRIMARY 2

BACK ROW:
Beckett Deane, Jack Totterdell,
Aathiya Devan, Jack Slater, Max Lohman,
Spencer Bass, Leo Xu, Oscar Simm

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Laura Maddern (Teacher),
Oscar Goh, Danny Abdy, Patrick Just,
Eason Zhao, Sebastian Smith,
Tolu Afilaka, Mrs Nikki Samuels (EA),
Mrs Sue Harvey (SNEA)

FRONT ROW:
Jackson Heal, Ayaan Verma, Ivan Lu,
Elliott Menon, Zian Shah, Arvey Magri,
Louis Li

ABSENT:
Arjun Kariya

YEAR 1



Year 1 started with much enthusiasm and wonderment as the boys wore their new Hale Junior School uniform with pride. They were looking forward to new learning experiences and forging meaningful friendships with each other. There was certainly a buzz of excitement in the Year 1 classrooms.

Term 1 started off with a splash. The boys dived headfirst into swimming lessons and it was impressive to witness the growth and development they showed in their swimming skills. After all their hard work, they finished off with the annual Junior Primary Swimming Carnival. Such fun was had by all, and it was wonderful to witness the house spirit and enthusiastic cheering from the side of the pool.

The boys were incredibly excited to meet their Year 6 buddies, and thoroughly enjoyed getting to know them throughout the year. We then went on a trip back in time to explore family life in the past. The boys dressed up in their baggy hats and waistcoats and ventured off to Cockman House to experience what life was like as early settlers.

Term 2 saw the boys continuing to develop their friendships with their St Mary's Year 1 peers. The boys and girls had a chance to make friendship bracelets and explore Hale's vast nature playground together.

The boys were then challenged with the annual cross-country event, and it was wonderful to see all of them show such grit and resilience to complete the course. No year is complete without an assembly performance and, boys, you delighted us with your confidence and zest to perform on the stage. All of you showed such eagerness and energetic dancing moves.

Term 3 began with us hitting the ground running and adventuring out to Kings Park Naturescape. The boys immensely enjoyed learning about the Whadjuk Noongar people and how they care for and use the land. It was such a delight to see the boys soak up all the opportunities that Mother Nature has to offer and enjoy some water play in the river creek.

Term 3 wouldn't be complete without the Book Week celebration. Costumes were

impressive and it was fantastic for the boys to connect with their Year 6 buddies to share in a love for reading.

Term 4 raced by. The boys quickly immersed themselves in revising concepts and actively showcasing how far they had grown in their maturity and learning. The term was full of festive cheer and spirit, and the amalgamation of our Lower Junior boys all participating in the Christmas Concert. You delighted us with your bright smiles, joyful singing and superb acting skills as shepherds and wise men.

Boys, you should be extremely proud of all your incredible achievements this year. The kindness, care and camaraderie you showed towards each other has formed bonds that you will always treasure. The enthusiasm and passion you bring to your learning is an asset to the School. We wish you all the very best on your future endeavours and adventures at Hale Junior School.

**Mrs Janice Meyer
Mrs Melissa Magriplis
Year 1 Teachers**





YEAR 1.1

BACK ROW:
Jaden Chi, Harrison Hay, Ben Bromley,
Hamish Houghton,
Lishaanth Ravi Kumar,
Jonathan Tanagho

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Janice Meyer (Teacher),
Christian Torre, Connor Lee, Finn Zeng,
Surya Uppalapati, Simon Chen,
Daniel Rasouli, Mrs Belinda Powell (EA)

FRONT ROW:
Elliot Fung, Alex Wu, James Cordell,
Kyran Tait, Jayden Huang, Leo Song,
Maverick Huang

ABSENT:
Henry Lane, Nolan Sun



YEAR 1.2

BACK ROW:
James Zhou, Lucas Wong, Leon Jiang,
Hudson Webster, Nyel Bokhari,
Jairav Bal, Adam Hinds, Russell Birch

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Melissa Magriplis (Teacher),
Emrys Zhang, Greyson Shilkin,
Rafael Detata, Noah Healy,
Harrison MacDonald, Kaylan Shah,
Mrs Belinda Powell (EA)

FRONT ROW:
Aidan Chen, Viaan Pankhaniya,
Lewis Benson, Flynn Hastie, Noah Du,
Henry Goh, Henry Bird



YEAR 2.1

BACK ROW:

Lincoln White, Akash Kumar,
Sean Gerrard, Austin Guo, Xavier Mienie,
Max Lomman, Riyan Malde, Anton Zec

MIDDLE ROW:

Miss Abbey Halse (Teacher),
Thomas Filipovic,
Roman Puthiaparampil,
Lawrence Gorgiovski, Ethan Clapson,
Luca Sundararajan, Ryan Karimi,
Mrs Nicola Merritt (EA)

FRONT ROW:

Liam Lee, Riaan Shah, Mohid Ahsan,
Jai Gehe, Ezra Lee, Leonardo Lam,
Lucas Liu

ABSENT:

Thomas Armstrong



In late January, 44 enthusiastic young boys entered our Lower Junior Learning Centre, brimming with excitement for the upcoming year. Over time, as these boys have experienced growth in their physical stature and shoe size, they have also fostered friendships and acquired knowledge through their inquisitive minds, creative problem-solving and the joy of discovery.

During Term 1, we had a great time getting acquainted with one another. Our mornings typically began with check-ins in circles, games, morning fitness and yoga sessions. We established daily routines and made classroom commitments. Our English

program, Talk 4 Writing, was launched with an intriguing 'Talking papaya' wanted poster that the boys encountered when they arrived at school. Students adapted this story to create their own narratives brimming with vivid adjectives, learning that the word 'said' is dead and should be avoided for more expressive alternatives. Our HaSS program focused on Geography, where we delved into the Noongar seasons and had the chance to visit the zoo, where we learned about *Gwabba Boodja*, the Indigenous knowledge regarding seasons and animals. In Science, we explored lifecycles and grew beans in our classroom gardens, closely observing their transformation and enjoying them when they were ready

to eat. Our swimming lessons allowed us to develop our swimming skills in preparation for the Swimming Carnival.

The boys participated in whole-class mathematics investigation sessions with Mrs Lilford, focusing on developing problem-solving and reasoning skills that required them to connect mathematical concepts, and use strategies to solve it logically and succinctly.

During Term 2, the boys delved into the fascinating world of water in Science and enjoyed a visit from the Water Corporation. In Geography, we immersed ourselves in learning about the continents and oceans of the world. Inspired by the story of *Flat*

Stanley, we embarked on our own journeys with our own Flat Stanleys, tracing their adventures across the globe. The boys dedicated their efforts to creating informative fact files about various countries. They improved their skills in writing detailed and comprehensive information reports, employing the 'hamburger framework' to ensure their paragraphs were rich with details. Confidence grew when it came to sharing news items, with the boys creating impressive PowerPoint presentations to captivate their audience. Both classrooms enjoyed investigation time, with a focus on developing understanding in both Science and HaSS. Some of the boys creatively took the initiative to start writing their own books.



YEAR 2.2

BACK ROW:
Lachie Websdale, Marcus English,
Mitchell Tucker, Mitchell McKay,
Henry Robinson, Leshan Jayasundera,
Zak Hodzic

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Andrea Oostdam (Teacher),
Nate Visser, Kelvin Wang, Hudson Dryka,
Oliver Wang, Jack Hilton, Hugh Simm,
Ethan Shang, Heath Ingram,
Ms Shannon Rose (EA)

FRONT ROW:
Mikaeel Khan, Anakin Eastwood,
Clancy Hannan-Kennedy,
Ibrahim Hakeem, Shiv Gordhan,
William Liu, Joseph Nguyen

All students took to the stage to perform their class assemblies with zest and enthusiasm, with their engaging science experiments and trip around the world. We had the pleasure of hosting a visit from the St. Mary's Year 2 girls, during which we engaged in board games and had fun playing in our nature play area.

In Term 3, the boys became chemists, chefs and wizards as they engaged in exciting experiments with mixtures in their science studies. These experiments ranged from the intriguing 'exploding milk' to the creative art of making chocolate crackles. Our HaSS program transported us back in time to explore Hale's history, where guided walks allowed

us to identify significant buildings and discover the importance of the Memorial Hall. Throughout this journey, we learned new vocabulary and enjoyed exploring the pioneering spirit of the Matildas in their remarkable World Cup Soccer efforts. Additionally, we dove into the Talk 4 Writing text on "Why we should bring a pet walrus to school" and crafted persuasive texts on "Why we should be allowed to bring various animals to school." Our understanding of bike safety improved when we had the opportunity to visit the Constable Care bike safety centre and learn essential bike safety guidelines.

Term 4 seemed to fly by with a whirlwind of activity. In Science,

we delved into the fascinating world of forces, learning about toys and simple machines. We also conducted experiments to explore the concepts of friction and gravity. In our HaSS curriculum, we explored the evolution of technology and how these advancements have made our lives more convenient. We also discovered the impact of technology on space exploration. Our first triathlon was a highlight, where we pushed ourselves to the limit by cycling, swimming and running with determination. The year would not have been complete without the Christmas Concert. Many days were dedicated to rehearsing and learning lines for this spectacular event, during which we transformed into animals.



It's been a joy to witness the growth and development of this wonderful group of boys.

**Miss Abbey Halse
Mrs Andrea Oostdam
Year 2 Teachers**



YEAR 3

Year 3 has been a fantastic year full of engaging learning, fun and friendship. The year began with great excitement when we welcomed our new Year 3 cohort into the Middle Junior Learning Centre and set off on our learning journey together.

We began with an exploration into the inquiry unit, 'Mini beasts', where we enjoyed spending time studying wildlife all around us and closely observing creatures in the nature play area and gardens. As part of an Eco Action incursion, we discovered that some of the mini beasts we had been learning about were not so miniature! We bravely handled giant burrowing cockroaches, spiny leaf insects and titan stick insects. Our knowledge of creepy crawlies was brought to life in the Art Room as we designed insects and made them pop with contrasting colours, which were displayed at the Junior School Art Show.

Learning about Australia's neighbouring countries and

their cultures was informative and interesting. We will never forget about the Pitohui, a poisonous bird located in Papua New Guinea, or the *rafflesia arnoldii* stinking corpse lily! Applying our growing understanding of climate zones, we could imagine what life might be like in these regions. Finally, we enjoyed sharing our researched information by constructing a 'triorama' (like a diorama but with three sides), which included landscapes and local flora and fauna.

We travelled back in time to Hale School's previous campus on Havelock Street. We constructed a timeline spanning the decades from 1858 to 2023 and studied the growth of our school, the significance of school names and symbols, and poured over maps of the region. We used this knowledge as we travelled to the heart of the city to explore the Constitution Centre, which was the former Hale campus. Meeting up with our sister school, St Mary's, we

learnt about our shared history at St Mary's Chapel and we played vintage games after lunch. To aid our understanding of earlier life at Hale School, a Physical Education lesson at Hale Oval in Kings Park was a fabulous start to the day.

Our learning took off into space as we studied planets, our solar system and the movement of the Earth to create night and day. We took this knowledge with us to Scitech, where we entered the Planetarium to watch *Tilt*, an adventurous movie about the impact of the Earth's tilt on the seasons. We designed, built and tested a prototype moon lander and explored the amazing microscopic world of biology in the *Knowledge by Nature* show.

Our Technology unit on design took us to Brownes Dairy, where we learnt about the entire process of milk production, from farm to fridge. We rolled up our sleeves to milk a cow and make our own curds and whey. We explored scientific concepts like homogenisation

and pasteurisation, which help to keep food safe to eat.

Many boys began learning an instrument for the first time this year, and being involved in the Year 3 Music program and performing in the Year 3 recital program has been an achievement for many.

Another highlight in 2023 were the various interschool sporting carnivals. Playing football, soccer and basketball allowed us to share our skills on the sports field and represent Hale School with pride. Early morning sport training has been another co-curricular option that many boys enjoyed.

The Year 3 students of 2023 should be very proud of all they have achieved in a truly extraordinary year. We thank you for your kindness, perseverance and many interesting stories along the way.

**Mrs Francesca Duncan
Mr Andrew Lane
Year 3 Teachers**





YEAR 3.1

BACK ROW:
Sid Karthik, Diyon Munasinghe,
Mika Sundararajan, Leo Clifton,
William Houghton

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Francesca Duncan (Teacher),
Matthew Pyvis, Knox Melvin,
Brandon Huang, Laksh Buttar,
Teddy Etherington, Lucas Slobe,
Tom Jamtveit

FRONT ROW:
Jacob Lane, Conrad Bouhlas,
Charlie Arnold, Lachie Stanley,
Noah Adamson, Owen Brewer,
Thomas Purtill

ABSENT:
Angus Whittaker



YEAR 3.2

BACK ROW:
Nicolas Celisano, Alex Chow,
Charlie Salmon, Zach Johnston,
Kevin Zhang, Thomas Batterham

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Andrew Lane (Teacher), Brody Martin,
Kalan McVeigh, Walter Taylor,
Yashh Dharmindran, Archer Triantafyllou,
Alessandro Rocha,
Mrs Catherine Thompson (EA)

FRONT ROW:
Tyler Chong, Joseph Tan,
Emmanuel Mansour, Michael Hawke,
Leonardo Siervo, Kane Waddingham,
Lachlan Casella

ABSENT:
Harrison Oates



Reflecting upon what has been a remarkable journey for our Year 4 boys in 2023, it's evident that this year has been an unforgettable chapter. From the outset, the move from two to three classes fostered an environment where new friendships flourished. A major focus for the Year 4 teaching team was the cultivation of positive relationships and the nurturing of independent learners.

Year 4 Camp became a pivotal experience early in the year. It provided an opportunity for the boys to solidify newfound friendships, engage in various team-building activities and immerse themselves in the great outdoors. The Outdoor Education team designed a diverse program enriched with activities including circus skills, kite making, bush art and orienteering. Based on the book *The Lorax* by Dr Suess, the focal theme was sustainability, emphasising appreciation and respect for our natural surroundings while being mindful of our environmental footprint.

Part of the Humanities and Social Sciences (HaSS) program was dedicated to exploring the early pioneering days of Australia, along with the lives of Indigenous Australians before European settlement.

Learning extended across the curriculum, as we studied the novel *Tom Appleby*, offering the boys an understanding of historical events from a young boy's perspective. Crafting daily diary entries as the character Tom Appleby provided a poignant context, shedding light on the challenges faced by early settlers. As part of this program we visited Boola Bardip Museum, further delving into the rich and diverse history of the Aboriginal people, prior to the arrival of the First Fleet.

Our Year 4 PSA program offered the boys an opportunity to participate in a range of sports, with optional training sessions that saw enthusiastic participation. Rugby clinics hosted by Rugby WA were a highlight and the boys enjoyed learning the tactics of this sport, and games that assisted their skill development. Having an opportunity to practise their soccer, rugby, AFL, basketball and hockey skills, and then participate in lightning carnivals with Scotch College and Christ Church Grammar School, provided worthwhile experiences and assisted with their selection of sporting choices for Year 5.

The exploration into Earth Sciences was supported with the visit of an Australian Earth Science Education

palaeontologist. Engaging in hands-on, interactive activities, the boys deepened their comprehension of fossils and learnt how evidence from the present can provide insights into bygone eras. Witnessing firsthand the utilisation of fossils and rocks to illustrate long-term geological changes contrasted with the more immediate effects of weathering and erosion.

To complement the Year 4 creative writing program, we attended the 2023 Scribblers Festival at the Perth Town Hall. It was a wonderful experience to hear from author Gavin Aung Than as he explained his creative process, including how his two passions – martial arts and scribblings – come together in his work. Illustrator and poet, Amber Moffat shared her poetry and explained how she shapes ideas and observations to craft striking images. Both writers reinforced the importance of students finding their own voice and being able to share their stories in a multitude of ways.

In Term 4, we invited St Mary's Year 4 classes to our Middle Junior Learning Centre for a series of fun-filled tasks designed to strengthen the bonds initiated during previous visits. The day included building spaghetti towers, a 'race

around the school' styled quiz, board games and dance sport. Coming together at the end of the day to perform a flash mob dance in the centre proved to be a big hit with all the students.

Our Open Classroom afternoons are always a highlight of the year. The boys enjoyed sharing many aspects of their school life with family, showcasing their work as well as some of their creative projects. There were many smiles as the boys enjoyed leading tours of their favourite places at Hale Junior School.

The Year 4s of 2023 should be very proud of all they have achieved throughout the year. We thank you for your kindness, mateship, humour and many interesting stories along the way. Here's to an exciting Year 5 ahead!

Ms Julianne Nissen, Mrs Amanda Hinchley and Mrs Carolyn Crofts
Year 4 Teachers



YEAR 4.1

BACK ROW:

Hercules Kakulas, Issa Khan,
Digby Hannan-Kennedy,
William Kirkbride, Lochie Rear,
Zac Greenaway

THIRD ROW:

Jake Jones, Noah Pagano,
Thomas Houghton, Charles Milton,
Mitchell White, William Spencer,
Tom Bromfield

SECOND ROW:

Mrs Carolyn Crofts (Teacher), Nick Mao,
Isaiah Torre, Alex Taylor, Ved Agrawal,
Rafael Bathurst, Rio Wai

FRONT ROW:

Nicholas Pantazis, Michael Guo,
Aiden Gao, Nathaniel Leeder, Eric Niu,
Oliver Jackson, Rohan Daniels



YEAR 4.2

BACK ROW:

Marcos Birch, Alex Wang,
Cooper Bernhardt, Mikhail Fedotov,
Rohan Shah, Lachlan Bourne

THIRD ROW:

Lewis Kfoury, Jonathan Ho, William Bird,
Thomas Baskerville, Michael English,
Cooper Holgate, Krishna Batta

SECOND ROW:

Mrs Amanda Hinchley (Teacher),
Aria Bala, Austin Li, Cody Hardman,
Asher Hackett, Leon Pan, Callum Gerrard

FRONT ROW:

Arvind Anantharachagan, Ronav Kumar,
Jackson Colombero, Adam Liu,
Louis Parker, Louis Lee,
Thien-Khoi Nguyen



YEAR 4.3

BACK ROW:

James Tetley, Simon Roberts,
Jackson Spaseski, Max Slatore,
Evan Marinovich, Ned Tierney

THIRD ROW:

Samodorshi Guha, Jayden Fung,
Deacon Nikolovski, Jack Power,
Philip See, Tanay Shah, Arya Devan

SECOND ROW:

Ms Julianne Nissen (Teacher),
Aayush Silas Raj,
Niranjana Rakshasbhuvankar, Joseph Pile,
William Daly, Lachlan Young-Czerkasow,
Orlando Messina

FRONT ROW:

Aiden Wong, Riley Cragg,
Aarish Gordhan, Dev Pankhaniya,
Elliot Wang, Kellen Genovese,
Lynos Wang



YEAR 5

The transition to the Upper Junior Learning Centre is exciting as there are many engaging new learning opportunities to enjoy, such as the JPSSA fixtures and embarking on their leadership journey. Considering their legacy for the future, the boys refine their learning habits and endeavour to demonstrate Hale School values.

With COVID sanctions lifted, the boys eagerly began Year 5 with the Outdoor Education camp to picturesque Busselton. They faced their fears and supported each other, relishing the adventure of new challenges. Activities included snorkelling, archery, cave exploring, high ropes, beach games, dory boating and scooting.

Learning in Term 1 focused on comparing the geography of the continents of South America and Australia, with the boys using their digital technology skills to present their work. During Science lessons, they engaged in learning about animal adaptations, which culminated in the creation of documentaries about their chosen animal. Linking to our Science and Art studies, Year 5 ventured to the WA Museum and were awestruck by the *Alice in Wonderland* exhibition.

Wowing their audience with Mrs Melody's choreography, 5.2 performed their entertaining

and informative assembly about teamwork and animal adaptations.

As a hook for learning about the colonisation of Australia, Term 2's excursion took the Year 5s to the fascinating East Perth Cemetery and the Tranby House colonial settlement on the banks of the Swan River.

Winding up the learning in HaSS in Term 1, 5.3 based their assembly on travelling around South America, performing a rapturous rap.

During Term 2, using their Design and Technology skills and understanding of chemical science, the boys made their mothers a lovely gift of lip balm and scrub. In addition, the boys had an insight into the exciting science that awaits them in their senior years as they visited the Senior School Chemistry laboratory to participate in hands-on experiments.

After the boys were joined by their Year 5 counterparts from St Mary's for a Chapel service and team-building games in Term 1, they wrote and excitedly received letters from their pen pals.

Throughout Term 3, they experienced what life was like in Australia during the Gold Rush. The unit culminated in a dress-up day where the boys were immersed in traditional activities including damper

making, gold panning and bush dancing. A bounty of gold nuggets was even discovered in the nature play area and exchanged for sweet, edible gold nuggets (Crunchies!). Furthermore, the boys shared their understanding of life on the Goldfields by digitally recording monologues from the perspectives of the different nationalities that made up the melting pot of cultures.

5.1 shared their learning about resilience in their class assembly, presenting their VIP (Very Inspirational Person) PowerPoints to their peers, thus developing the social layer of their 'resilience shield' and sharing their unique interests, such as Aakash's Bollywood dancing.

Expressing their love and thanks to their fathers, the boys thoughtfully applied their writing skills when composing moving gratitude letters, which complemented the delicious rocky road gifts they made with Mrs Dale and Mrs Firth.

Ending the term with a bang, Year 5s joined Year 6 in a magnificent collaborative performance of *The Jungle Book*.

Immersing themselves in local author Tim Winton's novel, *Blueback*, the boys experienced the sensations of abalone prepared by Chef

Edwards in Term 4, and developed their understanding of characterisation as they compared their own lives with the main character, Abel. In Science, the boys studied the marvels of our solar system and wrote an informative comparative report.

Following on from learning about democracy, the boys identified their character strengths and leadership qualities, and communicated what their legacy would be as next year's leaders of the Junior School.

Excitedly, in Term 4 the boys embarked on the inaugural Island Odyssey Day trip to Wadjemup (Rottnest) to participate in a wide variety of fun team-building activities.

With great anticipation, we finally met our pen pals at St Mary's, participating in ice-breaker activities. Maturely and respectfully, the boys utilised their active listening skills to deduce who their pen pal was.

Year 5 will be remembered as a calm and peaceful learning space utilising Microsoft Teams check-ins, breathing breaks, mindfulness and meditation. 2023 was an enjoyable year, jam packed with rich learning experiences.

Mr Paul Edwards, Mrs Cristy Melody and Mr Jon Maddern
Year 5 Teachers





YEAR 5.1

BACK ROW:
Alexander MacMillan, Nicolas Stojasavljevic, Jacob Nguyen, Charlie Tually, Jacob Bellerby

THIRD ROW:
Callum Martin, Ignatius Coutis, Liam Wang, Joe Liang, Hugo Finlayson, Joshua Schweikert, Riyon Munasinghe

SECOND ROW:
Mr Jon Maddern (Teacher), Miles Seragusana, Griffin Evans, Aarnav Parekh, Aakash Uppalapati, Blake Beecham, Richard Male, Mrs Leanne Dale (EA)

FRONT ROW:
Lucas Zhou, Hunter Brand, Frank Romano, Felix Field, Ben Gannon, Roan Abraham, Aiden Woo

ABSENT:
Hugo Rosich



YEAR 5.2

BACK ROW:
Ethan Yang, Luke Gurner, Cormac Brereton, Jonathan Bigg, Kaleb Hill, Cameron Holgate, Michael Moussa, Vivaan Babaria

MIDDLE ROW:
Mrs Cristy Mellody (Teacher), Oliver Fiore, Henry Griffiths, Noam Guterman, Julian Ong, Zachary Shang, Rohil Savadia, Kingsley Chen, Jeremy Lim

FRONT ROW:
Caleb Cheah, Tyler George, Elijah Mascarenhas, Rafferty Hanson, Mitchell Kendrick, Conor Sarris, Lachlan Floate

ABSENT:
Ishaan Kariya



YEAR 5.3

BACK ROW:
Evan Tai, Tyson Le, Gavin Guan, Leo Johnston, Lukas Jamtveit

THIRD ROW:
William Nash, Jake Dryka, Elliott Martin, Tyler Trewin, George Smith, Tobin Yeo, Jullien Yadav

SECOND ROW:
Mr Paul Edwards (Teacher), Jasper Florido, Rain Sun, Kevin Shi, Eddie Hu, Edward Robinson, Noah Todd, Mrs Linda Firth (EA)

FRONT ROW:
Wilbur Jones, Kei Takezawa, Angelo Vinci, Davin Singh, Banjo Laurie, Alexander Higgins, Aoran Tan



As we reflect on our last year in the Junior School, we would like to talk about the opportunities presented to us, the support and care from our parents over the years, and the strong relationships we have made with our friends, peers and teachers.

There is no way we could get through school without the assistance of our parents. They love us no matter what. If we make a mistake, they are always by our side, telling us everything will work out fine and reminding us we can do better next time. They have taught us new strategies for tackling difficult assignments. There may have been moments when our parents assisted us with homework, only to find that we knew more than them! Over the years, our parents have driven us to school and sporting commitments, including early morning sports training, which at times, must have been hard getting us to school by 7.30am. Whilst they do all these great things for us,

the most important thing they do is love and care for us, and are always there for us.

Our journey through the Junior School has been made more enjoyable by our great teachers, friendly peers, and supportive friends. Year 3 had an unusual start: after the first six weeks of Term 1, we were home-schooled because of COVID-19. It made the start of the year quite disruptive. About halfway through the year, when we first returned to school, we were all masked up and it felt a little weird. We hadn't socialised much and it hit us – we missed hanging out with our friends and teachers daily. Things like the camp to Albany, excursions to the Perth Mint, and catch-ups with the St Mary's girls could never happen without classmates and teachers. It certainly wouldn't be the best ride home from JPSSA if we didn't have the whole bus singing *Call me maybe!*

We thank our dedicated teachers for all their hard work. It's impressive how they can

bring excitement to subjects like Maths and English, and handle JPSSA on Thursdays like pros! They have helped us prepare for Year 7 and always motivated us to finish the week strong. We have enjoyed our Junior School years at Hale, and are very grateful for the kindness and care that you have shown us.

The beautiful Junior School facilities have allowed us to create many fond memories. These include participating in swimming, athletics, cross country and triathlon carnivals, competing in JPSSA, PE lessons in the gymnasium, and the countless games at recess and lunch-time, shared with friends.

Spending Thursday afternoons playing JPSSA has encouraged us to try new sports, get out of our comfort zones, and learn valuable life lessons such as teamwork and staying humble in victory and gracious in defeat. We are thankful for the opportunities offered through the diverse co-curricular program. Many boys have had

the opportunity to be heavily involved in music and join programs such as the Junior School Orchestra, Band and Choir.

We performed in front of hundreds of audience members during *The Jungle Book* production, explored the Chinese language and culture, and experienced personal and spiritual growth during RAVE and PSD. A highlight of our Junior School journey was going to Albany for a four-night camp. We had the opportunity to participate in amazing activities such as geocaching, beach swimming, archery, hiking, sailing, visiting the war museum and fishing. It allowed us to join together as a Year 6 group and connect with new friends.

If this is what we have experienced during our Junior School years, we can't wait to see what the future holds in the Senior School!

**Year 6 students
Tex Tierney, Joe Allan and
Vaibhav Karthik**





YEAR 6.1

BACK ROW:
Alistair Cipriani, Coleman Murray,
Tex Tierney, Jaxon Pearson,
Tom Totterdell, Steven Mansour

THIRD ROW:
Max White, Lachlan Pidgeon,
Jacob Milton, Isaac Hayman,
Daniel Bourne, Casper Hogden,
Jaden Zhao

SECOND ROW:
Mr Kris Healy (Teacher), Jacob Pham,
Joshua Birch, Andreas Gasteviski,
Miles Wende, Jayden Beecham,
Hunter Hellmuth, Mrs Dee Pickford (EA)

FRONT ROW:
Henri Saupin, Flynn Gardiner, Zeke
Yeo, Nate Pickford, Harry Tyrrell, Tiago
Conradie, Kirolos Mansour



YEAR 6.2

BACK ROW:
Niam Shah, Leo Burton, David Zhang,
Charlie Enbom, Lachlan Sierakowski,
Finn Minson

THIRD ROW:
Beau Carden, Alexander Slobe,
Aarav Silas Raj, Austin Gasteviski,
Andrew Roberts, Lachlan Brown,
Tom Ellis

SECOND ROW:
Mrs Louise Kennedy (Teacher),
Elroy Spodniewski, Kieran Darling,
Maxwell Said, Josh Ling, Liam Miller,
Phineas Kompardt, Mr Daniel Moore (EA)

FRONT ROW:
Jackson Davis, Andrew Connolly,
Jamie Malekin, Sonny Pond,
Krish Deshmukh, Aarav Buttar, Joe Allan



YEAR 6.3

BACK ROW:
Mitchell Barnett, Jayden Spaseski,
Jonathan Bryant, Connor Williams,
Ted Lennox, Mahad Chughtai

THIRD ROW:
Andrew Batterham, Jaxon Bernhardt,
Nathanael Balgera, Reuben Do,
Sol Spencer, Hugh Fowler,
Thomas Daniels

SECOND ROW:
Mr Joshua Johns (Teacher),
Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Vaibhav Karthik,
Rhys Etherington, Nathan Lai,
Jack Makin, Ashton Bond

FRONT ROW:
Tommy Lu, Noah Cross, Ethan Pye,
Mac Moran, Cesc O'Sullivan, William Ji,
William Anderton

DRAMA

The Junior School Drama classes of 2023 have been a vibrant and collaborative haven of energy and inspiration. Within the lively walls of the Drama Studio, each boy has been encouraged to explore boundaries and harness imagination to craft effective and inspiring performance works.

From Pre-Primary to Year 2, the focus has been on developing drama skills and games to boost confidence and foster positive self-assurance. Through engaging in role play and team-building tasks, the boys have delved into situations, actions and characterisations.

For students in Years 3 to 6, a diverse array of theatrical pursuits have been on the agenda, spanning circus skills and monologue performances,

to role play, script interpretation and improvisation.

Throughout the year, every boy has been challenged to unleash his creativity and utilise his imagination to craft original and captivating drama pieces. The drama program at Hale School serves as a nurturing space where boys can express themselves freely and safely.

The school year provided numerous opportunities for the boys to showcase their talents, not only to peers and family but also to the wider community. A standout highlight of 2023 was the spectacular performance of *The Jungle Book*. In this vibrant and dynamic show, all boys in Years 5 and 6 participated, delivering performances of exceptional quality. The boys confidently displayed their talents in singing, dancing and acting, bringing the colourful

characters and beloved stories of Disney to life on stage. Witnessing each boy giving his best and thoroughly enjoying the experience was truly inspiring.

For Junior Primary boys, the Christmas Concert marked the performance finale. Creating wonderful characters, the boys celebrated the animals of Christmas, with Year 2 boys performing as animals, Year 1 boys as shepherds and wise men, and Pre-Primary performers shining as stars and angels. The boys' hard work during the rehearsal process culminated in a fabulous show, enjoyed by all.

Beyond the classroom, opportunities abounded for the boys to further nurture their love of drama and extend their performance skills. Redfoot workshops, available to Year

5 and 6 boys, witnessed enthusiastic participation, with more than 80 boys taking part during the first semester.

In summary, 2023 has been another immensely successful, innovative and rewarding year for the Drama classes. Each interaction with the enthusiastic and creative boys has been a joy, as they fearlessly embrace new challenges. Each boy has showcased positivity and energy, and I take great pride in the collective theatre we have created together.

Mrs Natalie-Anne White
Drama Specialist





ART



JUNIOR SCHOOL

Hale Junior School's art room has been a dynamic hub of creativity, hosting a myriad of projects across different grades throughout the year.

In Year 1, students embarked on a vibrant journey, transforming ordinary coat hangers into symbolic masterpieces inspired by their individual Noongar birth seasons. This project seamlessly blended creativity and cultural appreciation, exploring fundamental art elements such as line, texture and shape through collages and ceramic hanging owl ornaments.

Year 2 delved into the traditions of Chinese New Year, showcasing their artistic versatility with collaged city scenes, paper-cut lanterns and dynamic lion's head paintings. The exploration extended to precision and creativity in rendering structures, leading to mixed media artworks featuring imaginative treehouses and gingerbread houses. A visit to the Art Gallery of Western Australia provided a guided tour and participation in the engaging *Exquisite Bodies* exhibition workshop, broadening artistic horizons through sculpture and surrealist drawing.

Year 3 embraced recycling and environmental awareness, crafting intricate dragonfly assemblage sculptures from discarded materials. Their exploration of insect life expanded to a captivating study of black cockatoos in southwestern Australia, refining drawing skills through collaborative foam prints, mixed media paintings and ceramic creations.

Year 4 drew inspiration from artists like Romero Britto, Bronwyn Bancroft and Hokusai Katsushika, reimagining famous landmarks and landscapes worldwide. An arts collaboration day centred around the immersive performance *Walking in the Wilderness* by Musica Viva Australia, igniting artistic exploration through enchanting sounds and a subsequent visual arts mask-making workshop.

Year 5 mastered spatial illusion and one-point perspective, creating immersive depth in their drawings. Guided by surrealism and René Magritte's artwork, they translated newfound skills into surreal masterpieces. A visit to the *Wonderland* exhibition inspired a stop-motion animation project, allowing students to craft

personalised journeys into the fantastical realm.

In Year 6, students engaged in an exploration of sculpture, honing skills and appreciation through a guided tour of the *Sculptures by the Sea* exhibition. This journey extended to creating unique bowls about a goal, inspired by the United Nations Sustainable Development Goals, showcasing the intersection of sculpture and purposeful storytelling. A deeper exploration of portraiture followed, with students honing technical skills and delving into the powerful narratives of migration and personal identity in the digital age.

Additional highlights included Language Week, where an interdisciplinary approach immersed students in Chinese culture through language, technology and visual art. Collaborations like the Junior School Music Retreat RoAR workshop further enriched the students' understanding of the symbiotic relationship between music and visual elements, resulting in multidimensional performances with creative props and costumes.

Ms Lisa Hakkinen
Art Specialist



MUSIC



2023 got off to a racing start with the band, choirs and orchestras playing pop-up performances. Held outside in our beautiful grounds, they were a fun and uplifting way to welcome parents and students to school with live music each morning.

Staff were also lucky to be treated to chamber music in the atrium at lunchtime. One of the highlights of this series of performances was Junior School Orchestra's performance at Family Day, as they were conducted by special guest and former Junior School student, Yifan Henderson.

The beginning of the year was also a time when many students started new instruments. Our Year 4s took part in the exciting Beginner Instrumental Program and explored woodwind, brass and string instruments before choosing which to take home and learn. Later in the year, the Year 2s also took part in this program and commenced their string journey. By the

time the year was at a close, many string, woodwind, brass, percussion and piano students had taken the opportunity to perform on stage for an audience in one of the 25 Junior Music recitals.

Term 2 continued wonderfully with the amazing Junior Garland Festival where over 220 individual and ensemble performances were presented. While there were many highly commendable performances, this year we congratulate Gavin Guan of Year 5 as the recipient of the Junior Garland Prize for his performance on pianoforte.

To wrap up the semester, the Year 5 and 6 students in Junior School Concert Band, Junior School Orchestra and Junior School Choir took part in 'RoAR!', the music immersion retreat. This was a time to not only bring students together to work on their music skills and repertoire, but also to develop their teamwork skills and cultivate their creative process. They had huge amounts of fun rehearsing the combined

Intergalactic song and dance with Ms Fleming and Mrs White, and designing and creating costumes with Mrs Hakkinen. All their wonderful work was presented at the end of the week at the stellar 'Of time and Space' Junior School Music Night.

While there were many more events and special moments in Semester 2, here are just some of the highlights: Thea Rosen and Michael Howe from Musica Viva's performance of *Walking with the Wilderness* for the Middle Juniors; the Year 5 and 6 students' amazing version of the musical, *The Jungle Book*; the visit from Sydney Grammar's co-curricular music ensembles and their shared performance with the Hale Junior Orchestra at St Mary's; Year 6 Chamber Strings and Year 6 Choir's performance at the final chapel in the beautiful St George's Cathedral as part of their Cygnet to Swan journey; the fantastic performances from the Year 2 to 6 students at the beautiful 'Fireflies' and 'Twilight' Concerts, and the

sparkling concert presented by the Hale Chamber groups at the concert at the WA Museum Boola Bardip.

The year ended with the joyful retelling of the nativity story in *The Animals for Christmas* show presented by the Lower Junior students, and finally the impressive performances of *Release the Kraken!*, *The Lark*, and *Lead Us All* at Junior School Speech Morning.

All of this wonderful music is testament to the dedication and support of the whole school community – teachers, parents and students alike. Thank you for encouraging each boy's musical growth and developing his appreciation for authentic music making.

Mrs Rebecca Lindsay
Coordinator of Junior School Music



JUNIOR SCHOOL CONCERT BAND |

BACK ROW: Daniel Bourne, Finn Minson, Coleman Murray, Tom Totterdell, Tex Tierney, Jaxon Pearson, David Zhang, Connor Williams, Aarav Silas Raj, Lachlan Sierakowski, Jacob Milton, Leo Johnston THIRD ROW: Jayden Fung, Jacob Bellerby, Krish Deshmukh, Mac Moran, Josh Ling, Rhys Etherington, Beau Carden, Nathan Lai, Andrew Batterham, Jack Makin, Simon Roberts, Cormac Brereton SECOND ROW: Charles Milton, Jake Dryka, Kevin Shi, Tiago Conradie, Harry Tyrrell, Phineas Komparadt, Noah Cross, William Anderton, Jullien Yadav, Rain Sun, Ethan Yang, Mr Blake Armstrong FRONT ROW: Aiden Woo, Caleb Cheah, Nick Mao, Griffin Evans, Aakash Uppalapati, Henri Saupin, Joe Allan, Rohil Savadia, Mitchell Kendrick, Frank Romano, Wilbur Jones, Louis Lee ABSENT: Mr Martin Taylor, Mr Sam Hadlow, Leo Burton, Eddie Hu, Leo Johnston, Nicolas Stojasavljevic



JUNIOR SCHOOL ORCHESTRA |

BACK ROW: Cameron Holgate, Charlie Tually, Gavin Guan, Mitchell Barnett, Max White, Reuben Do, Andrew Roberts, Niam Shah, Aarav Silas Raj, Hugh Fowler, Maxwell Said, Evan Tai, Joe Liang THIRD ROW: George Smith, Eddie Hu, Zachary Shang, Luke Gurner, Vaibhav Karthik, Sol Spencer, Thomas Daniels, Alistair Cipriani, Jaden Zhao, Vivaan Babaria, Kingsley Chen, Julian Ong, Edward Robinson SECOND ROW: Mrs Zoë van Drunen, Elijah Mascarenhas, Noam Guterman, Rohil Savadia, Aakash Uppalapati, William Ji, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Jacob Pham, Ethan Pye, Riyon Munasinghege, Rafferty Hanson, Tyler George, Davin Singh, Ms Libby Browning FRONT ROW: Wilbur Jones, Alexander Higgins, Aoran Tan, Banjo Laurie, Griffin Evans, Aarav Buttar, Zeke Yeo, Tommy Lu, Conor Sarris, Jullien Yadav, Caleb Cheah, Jeremy Lim, Lucas Zhou ABSENT: Roan Abraham



MIDDLE JUNIOR ORCHESTRA

BACK ROW: Walter Taylor, Charlie Salmon, William Spencer, Zach Johnston, Digby Hannan-Kennedy, Lochie Rear, Thomas Baskerville, Lachlan Bourne, James Tetley, Kevin Zhang, Yash Dharmindran THIRD ROW: Isaiah Torre, Cooper Holgate, Orlando Messina, Lucas Slobe, Teddy Etherington, Dyon Munasinghege, Sid Karthik Austin Li, Alex Chow, Krishna Batta, Aarya Devan, Eric Niu, Mrs Rebecca Lindsay SECOND ROW: Mrs Katie Doyle, Max Lomman, Nicholas Pantazis Lachlan Young-Czerkasow, Kellen Genovese, Rio Wai, Jake Jones, Aiden Gao, Leonardo Siervo, Laksh Buttar, Louis Parker, Michael Hawke, Ms Libby Browning FRONT ROW: Thomas Purtil, Charlie Arnold, Lachie Stanley, Arvind Anantharachagan, Brandon Huang, Oliver Jackson, Alessandro Rocha, Kane Waddingham, Ronav Kumar, Noah Adamson, Joseph Tan, Louis Lee ABSENT: Niranjan Rakshashuvankar



BIRDAL & DJINDA QUINTETS

BACK ROW:
Mrs Ruth Klein Cook, Eric Niu,
Digby Hannan-Kennedy, James Tetley,
Aiden Gao

FRONT ROW:
Louis Lee, Oliver Jackson, Isaiah Torre,
Brandon Huang, Nicholas Pantazis,
Arvind Anantharachagan



CYGNETS CHOIR

BACK ROW:
Lachie Stanley, Nicolas Celisano,
Teddy Etherington, Diyon Munasinghege,
William Houghton, Joseph Tan

THIRD ROW:
Ethan Clapson, Leshan Jayasundera,
Harrison Oates, Owen Brewer,
Knox Melvin, Xavier Mienie, Akash Kumar

SECOND ROW:
Ms Elissa Fleming, Laksh Buttar,
Ethan Shang, Nate Visser,
Conrad Bouhla, William Liu,
Riyan Malde, Kelvin Wang,
Noah Adamson, Mrs Rebecca Lindsay

FRONT ROW:
Liam Lee, Leo Lam, Jai Gehe,
Joseph Nguyen, Ryan Karimi,
Riaan Shah, Mikael Khan

ABSENT:
Clancy Hannan-Kennedy, Jack Hilton,
Ezra Lee, Lincoln White



YEAR 5 STRING QUARTET

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mrs Zoë van Drunen, Eddie Hu,
Gavin Guan, Caleb Cheah, Lucas Zhou



JUNIOR SCHOOL CHOIR

BACK ROW: Ignatius Coutis, Digby Hannan-Kennedy, Jacob Nguyen, Thomas Daniels, Aarav Silas Raj, Niam Shah, Max White, Sol Spencer, Gavin Guan, Joe Liang, Kingsley Chen THIRD ROW: Tyler George, William Spencer, Aarnav Parekh, George Smith, Zachary Shang, Beau Carden, Rhys Etherington, Jacob Milton, Maxwell Said, Josh Ling, Ryon Munasinghe, Rohan Shah, Edward Robinson, Blake Beecham, Wilbur Jones SECOND ROW: Ms Elissa Fleming, Kellen Genovese, Caleb Cheah, Alex Taylor, Samodorski Guha, Tanay Shah, Phineas Kompardt, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Vaibhav Karthik, Tommy Lu, Jullien Yadav, Krishna Batta, Jonathan Ho, Davin Singh, Louis Parker, Ms Libby Browning FRONT ROW: Ronav Kumar, Rohan Daniels, Michael Guo, Adam Liu, Lachlan Young-Czerkasow, Isalah Torre, Aiden Woo, William Anderton, Niranjan Rakshasbhuvankar, William Bird, Alexander Higgins, Aarya Devan, Arvind Anantharachagan, Lynos Wang ABSENT: Noam Guterman, Kevin Shi, Ethan Yang



JUNIOR SCHOOL CHAMBER MUSIC ENSEMBLES

BACK ROW: Thomas Daniels, Finn Minson, Aarav Silas Raj, Tom Totterdell, Niam Shah, Connor Williams, Andrew Roberts, Reuben Do, Lachlan Sierakowski, Max White, Alistair Cipriani
 FOURTH ROW: Joe Liang, Digby Haman-Kennedy, Gavin Guan, Jacob Milton, Vaibhav Karthik, Nathan Lai, Josh Ling, Maxwell Said, Jaden Zhao, Andrew Batterham, Sol Spencer, Jacob Nguyen, Evan Tai, Cormac Brereton
 THIRD ROW: Mrs Zoë van Druenen, Mr Daniel Mijat, Rohil Savadia, Joshua Schweikert, William Spencer, Kevin Shi, Vivaan Babaria, Ethan Pye, Phineas Kompardt, Mac Moran, Kieran Darling, Jacob Pham, Julian Ong, Cameron Holgate, Rain Sun, Ethan Yang, Jullien Yadav, Mr Matthew Dekker, Ms Kristen Morrissey
 SECOND ROW: Ms Raras Sukardi, Ms Elissa Fleming, Louis Parker, Mitchell Kendrick, Tyler George, Eddie Hu, Thomas Baskerville, Zeke Yeo, Tommy Lui, Krish Deshmukh, Harry Tyrrell, Kingsley Chen, George Smith, Aakash Uppalapati, Griffin Evans, Davin Singh, Mrs Rebecca Lindsay, Ms Libby Browning
 FRONT ROW: Lynos Wang, Lucas Zhou, Alexander Higgins, Caleb Cheah, Isaiah Torre, Aarya Devan, Elijah Mascarenhas, Aarav Buttar, Callum Martin, Tanay Shah, Rio Wai, Aiden Woo, Jeremy Lim, Arvind Anantharachagan, Louis Lee

SPORT REPORT

Sport has continued to provide our boys with an array of learning experiences this year. Dealing with disappointment when not selected in a JPSSA team; understanding that winning is the result of many things such as skill, perseverance, teamwork and resilience; and the realisation that we are often capable of much more than we initially thought: these are just a few examples of the importance of competing and regularly participating in a variety of physical activities.

The boys had many opportunities to get wet during Term 1. Initially with our twilight meet, which we use to select our interschool swimming squad, followed by swimming lessons for all boys in Pre-Primary to Year 3, Physical Education lessons where boys were timed and stroke development and water safety were reinforced, our much-anticipated Interhouse Swimming Carnival and, finally, the JPSSA Interschool Swimming Carnival at HBF Stadium. The Junior School Interhouse Swimming Carnival was a hugely successful day where all boys could participate in as many events as they wished. We do have some outstanding swimmers; however, it is often the sight of those boys who really struggle in the water that inspires others. Seeing the determination to get to the other end, and seeing the support of their peers on the sidelines, really contribute to the culture of sport and mateship. 2023 saw a changing of the guard when it came to the winning house, with Walker taking the title for the first time in many years. Champion boys were Alexander Taylor (Year 4), Banjo Laurie (Year 5) and Austin Gasteviski (Year 6). As always, summer JPSSA sport was a highlight for many in the upper years, whilst all boys in Years 3 and 4 participated in an interschool Cricket Carnival.

Endurance was our focus in Term 2 with the various cross country events. Cross

country is an event where clear lessons are learned, and an understanding of what your body can do under stress are clearly evident. Some boys are striving to place in the top 10, some are trying to run the race without stopping, some are simply trying to complete the course as best they can, while others are still developing their mental strength and desire to do their absolute best. Cross country caters for all. With courses ranging from 600 metres for our Pre-Primary boys to 2.6 kilometres for our Year 6 boys, it was great to see all proudly represent their house. Walker made it two from two with another victory. Winners across each year level were Sebastian Smith (PP), Nyel Bokhari (Year 1), Xavier Mienie (Year 2), Alessandro Rocha (Year 3), Cooper Bernhardt (Year 4), Banjo Laurie (Year 5) and Liam Miller (Year 6). From here, we quickly moved on to training and preparation for the JPSSA Interschool Cross Country, which Hale hosted. All courses involved bush running, with the Year 6s also taking on the infamous 'Chunder Hill!' The Year 3 boys across other PSA schools also had the opportunity to compete in two participation events. Our boys produced an outstanding effort to finish third overall.

As always, these carnivals are combined with weekly JPSSA sport, and the Year 3 and Year 4 carnival program. Our Year 4 boys competed in soccer, hockey and football, whilst the Year 3 boys travelled to Scotch College for their Soccer Carnival.

Term 3 began with our final four rounds of winter sport. Our boys consistently achieved excellent results while demonstrating a determination to put team first. The Year 4 boys were also busily preparing for their Rugby Carnival with help from RugbyWA. It was wonderful to see the boys embrace these sessions with the hope that some may choose rugby as a sporting option in the future.

Very quickly, we moved into

athletics. Our Interhouse Athletics Carnival was another amazing Hale day with many personal bests achieved. The atmosphere out on the track was electric with performances to match. Our Pre-Primary to Year 2 boys enthusiastically participated in their carnival throughout the morning, and it was great to see so many doing their best in their house colours. Turnbull returned to the top of the dais with a resounding victory, followed by Walker, Rosier and Davy. With so many well credentialed athletes among our students, competition was fierce. However, once the race or field event was over, all boys congratulated and supported each other proudly. Those boys crowned as Champion Boys for 2023 were Zach Johnston (Year 3), Lachlan Bourne (Year 4), Banjo Laurie (Year 5) and Finn Minson (Year 6). From this carnival, our interschool athletics team was selected. We took a well-rounded group of athletes with many boys competing across various field and track disciplines. Hale Junior School finished fifth on the day. The term concluded with a Year 3 Football Carnival and swimming lessons for all boys in Years 4 to 6.

Term 4 was all about triathlon. The first event was the Hale Connect triathlon, which, for the very first time, included a few Year 4 girls from St Mary's. The girls trained and competed with students from Hale, Holy Rosary and Woodlands Primary over a five-week program. The interactions from students across all schools, and the enthusiasm from staff ensured that all competitors had a positive experience, whilst challenging themselves completely. Our interhouse triathlon was again a roaring success with a huge number of students completing the entire triathlon, some for the very first time. Watching the Year 2 students transition from swim to bike and then run for the first time was a highlight. Turnbull House were again the eventual winners, followed closely by Walker, Davy and



Rosier. Champion boys for 2023 were Xavier Mienie (Year 2), Zach Johnston (Year 3), Lachlan Bourne (Year 4), Banjo Laurie (Year 5) and Liam Miller (Year 6). Unfortunately, due to a heatwave at the end of November, the much anticipated, inaugural JPSSA Interschool Team Triathlon had to be cancelled. Hopefully this carnival will allow our boys another opportunity to represent our school proudly in the years to come.

The term concluded with basketball carnivals for all boys in Years 3 and 4. With the competition split across two venues, all boys experienced significant game time while having a lot of fun.

2023 has again allowed our boys to further develop their skills and hopefully an understanding of how beneficial physical activity and being part of a team can be. Lessons were learnt from both victory and defeat, and the importance of team before individual continually reinforced.

Thanks again must go to all staff who assisted to ensure that our inclusive carnivals were a success, and who coached with passion through the JPSSA program across all year levels. Special thanks to Mrs Rebecca Greenaway who has worked with our youngest students to develop an outstanding program where fundamental movement skills are at the core of each lesson, and where all boys have the opportunity to grow and develop to the best of their ability.

Mr Martin Mellody
Junior School Sportsmaster





BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: Jaden Zhao, Mitchell Barnett, Austin Gasteyski, Ted Lennox, Leo Burton, Tex Tierney, Jaxon Pearson, Jayden Spaseski, Lachlan Sierakowski, Finn Minson, Steven Mansour, Jacob Nguyen, Jaxon Bernhardt THIRD ROW: Mr. Martin Melody, Sonny Pond, Ethan Pye, Nathanael Balgera, Hugo Finlayson, Andreas Gasteyski, Andrew Batterham, Tom Ellis, Cameron Holgate, Cormac Breerton, Joe Liang, Liam Miller, Mr. Daniel Moore SECOND ROW: Mr. Jon Maddern, Mrs Dee Pickford, Aoran Tan, Blake Beecham, Aarav Buttar, Julian Ong, Zachary Shang, Jamie Malekin, Nate Pickford, Luke Gurner, Kingsley Chen, Joshua Schwelkert, Tobin Yeo, Noam Guterman, Mrs Cristy Melody FRONT ROW: Aidan Woo, Joe Allan, Roan Abraham, Oliver Fiore, William Arderton, Lachlan Floate, Mitchell Kendrick, Kudzai Chamapiwa, Jasper Florido, Frank Romano, Henri Saupin



ATHLETICS

BACK ROW:

Lachlan Pidgeon, Finn Minson,
Andrew Roberts, Jaxon Pearson,
Lachlan Sierakowski, Austin Gasteviski,
Charlie Tually

THIRD ROW:

Jacob Bellerby, Cooper Bernhardt,
Max Slator, Leo Johnston, Liam Miller,
Tom Ellis, Lochie Rear, Hugo Finlayson

SECOND ROW:

Mr Martin Mellody, Lachlan Bourne,
Rohan Shah, Thomas Baskerville,
Elroy Spodniewski, William Kirkbride,
Sonny Pond, Jamie Malekin,
Ned Tierney, William Nash

FRONT ROW:

Ben Gannon, Banjo Laurie,
William Bird, Blake Beecham,
Callum Martin, Aarya Devan,
Lachlan Young-Czerkasow, Lucas Zhou



CRICKET

BACK ROW:

Aarnav Parekh, Lachlan Pidgeon,
Coleman Murray, Andrew Roberts,
Charlie Enbom, Aarav Silas Raj,
Isaac Hayman, Daniel Bourne

THIRD ROW:

Elroy Spodniewski, Cesc O'Sullivan,
Vaibhav Karthik, Kieran Darling,
Mahad Chughtai, Vivaan Babaria,
Krish Deshmukh

SECOND ROW:

Mr Joshua Johns, Elijah Mascarenhas,
Rohil Savadia, Noah Cross,
Ignatius Coutis, Michael Moussa,
Hugo Rosich, Wilbur Jones,
Ishaan Kariya, Ms Louise Kennedy,
Mr Paul Edwards

FRONT ROW:

Ben Gannon, Callum Martin,
Henry Griffiths, Miles Seragusana,
Griffin Evans, Aakash Uppalapati,
Noah Todd

ABSENT:

Riyon Munasinghege



CROSS COUNTRY

BACK ROW:

Hugo Finlayson, Beau Carden,
Charlie Tually, Mitchell Barnett,
Finn Minson, Lachlan Pidgeon, Tom Ellis,
Liam Miller, Lochie Rear

THIRD ROW:

Jamie Malekin, Ned Tierney, Noah Cross,
Elroy Spodniewski, Tyler Trewin,
Mikhail Fedotov, Sonny Pond,
Nate Pickford

SECOND ROW:

Mr Martin Mellody, Alex Taylor,
Lachlan Floate, Jack Power,
Lachlan Bourne, Blake Beecham,
Callum Martin, Rohan Shah,
Miles Seragusana

FRONT ROW:

Michael Guo, Hunter Brand,
Lachlan Young-Czerkasow, Davin Singh,
Banjo Laurie, Ben Gannon,
Nathaniel Leeder, Oliver Jackson



FOOTBALL

BACK ROW: Lachlan Sierakowski, Aarav Silas Raj, Jayden Spaseski, Tex Tierney, Jaxon Pearson, Patrick Anderson, Tom Totterdell, Niam Shah, Finn Minson, Austin Gasteviski
 THIRD ROW: Mr Martin Mellody, Cormac Brereton, Nathanael Balgera, Tom Ellis, Jaxon Bernhardt, Isaac Hayman, Mitchell Barnett, Daniel Bourne, Lachlan Pidgeon, Leo Johnston, Andreas Gasteviski, Andrew Batterham
 SECOND ROW: Mr Kris Healy, Liam Miller, Luke Gurner, Alexander MacMillan, Tyler Trewin, Beau Carden, Nicolas Stojasavljevic, Mac Moran, Ethan Pye, Hugo Rosich, Conor Sarris, Mrs Cristy Mellody, Mr Joshua Johns
 FRONT ROW: Hunter Hellmuth, Jasper Florido, Tyler George, Lachlan Floate, William Anderton, Nate Pickford, Sonny Pond, Henry Griffiths, Jullien Yadav, Felix Field, Joe Allan



FLIPPABALL

BACK ROW: Max White, Alexander Slobe, Niam Shah, Patrick Anderson, David Zhang, Connor Williams, Hugh Fowler, Jayden Beecham
 SECOND ROW: Mr Tim Simpson, Jacob Bellerby, Charlie Tually, Leo Johnston, Maxwell Said, Beau Carden, Casper Hogden, Elliott Martin
 FRONT ROW: Tyler George, Hunter Hellmuth, Alexander MacMillan, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Phineas Kompardt, Jullien Yadav, Hunter Brand
 ABSENT: Mac Moran



HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Lukas Jamtveit, Evan Tai, Gavin Guan, Connor Williams, Mahad Chughtai, Jacob Milton, Cameron Holgate
 THIRD ROW: Julian Ong, Krish Deshmukh, Hugo Finlayson, Ashton Bond, Rhys Etherington, Vaibhav Karthik, Ignatius Coutis, Vivaan Babaria, Ethan Yang
 SECOND ROW: Mrs Linda Firth, Mrs Amanda Dunn, Jackson Davis, Wilbur Jones, Aarav Buttar, Mitchell Kendrick, Riyan Munasinghe, Kevin Shi, Aarnav Parekh, Griffin Evans, Elijah Mascarenhas, Noah Todd, Mr Tim Simpson, Mr Daniel Moore
 FRONT ROW: Aoran Tan, Alexander Higgins, Davin Singh, Angelo Vinci, Edward Robinson, Aakash Uppalapati, Caleb Cheah, Hunter Brand, Jeremy Lim



RUGBY

BACK ROW:
 Hugh Fowler, Kaleb Hill, Andrew Roberts,
 Thomas Daniels

SECOND ROW:
 Mr Jon Maddern, Joshua Schweikert,
 Casper Hogden, Josh Ling, Maxwell Said,
 Sol Spencer, Jacob Bellerby

FRONT ROW:
 Oliver Fiore, George Smith,
 Kieran Darling, Jonathan Bigg, Tobin Yeo,
 Ishaan Kariya





SOCCER

BACK ROW: Jayden Beecham, Jacob Nguyen, Alistair Cipriani, Alexander Slobe, Jonathan Bryant, Coleman Murray, Charlie Enbom, David Zhang, Leo Burton, Ted Lennox, Reuben Do, Steven Mansour, Max White, Lachlan Brown, Jaden Zhao THIRD ROW: Elroy Spodniewski, William Ji, Liam Wang, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif, Jacob Pham, Nathan Lai, Elliott Martin, Miles Wende, Charlie Tuall, Tyson Le, Jack Makin, Cesc O'Sullivan, Joe Liang, Kingsley Chen, Phineas Kompart SECOND ROW: Mrs Jacqueline Heathcote-Marks, Mrs Dee Pickford, Kudza Chamapiwa, Zeke Yeo, Kirolos Mansour, Callum Martin, Jake Dryka, Zachary Shang, Noah Cross, Jamie Malekin, Ran Sun, Michael Moussa, Harry Tyrrell, Eddie Hu, Rohil Savadia, Lucas Zhou, Ms Louise Kennedy, Ms Vanessa Hallett, Mr Paul Edwards FRONT ROW: Aiden Woo, Roan Abraham, Flynn Gardiner, Banjo Laurie, Noam Guterman, Andrew Connolly, Blake Beecham, William Nash, Rafferty Hanson, Tommy Lu, Tiago Conradie, Ben Gannon, Miles Seragusana, Frank Romano, Henri Saupin



SWIMMING

BACK ROW:
Charlie Tually, Austin Gasteviski,
Jaxon Pearson, Connor Williams,
Leo Johnston

SECOND ROW:
Mr Martin Mellody, Callum Martin,
Elliott Martin, Tom Ellis, Liam Miller,
Digby Hannan-Kennedy, Lochie Rear

FRONT ROW:
Banjo Laurie, William Bird,
Lachlan Bourne, Callum Gerrard,
Alex Taylor, Orlando Messina



TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Tyson Le, Miles Wende, Evan Tai,
Thomas Daniels, Tom Totterdell,
Alistair Cipriani, Gavin Guan, Sol Spencer,
Nathan Lai

THIRD ROW:
William Ji, George Smith, Jacob Pham,
Jonathan Bigg, Jack Makin, Tyler Trewin,
Jake Dryka, Hugo Rosich, William Nash

SECOND ROW:
Ms Vanessa Hallett, Blake Beecham,
Zeke Yeo, Tommy Lu, Rain Sun, Kevin Shi,
Ethan Yang, Harry Tyrrell, Eddie Hu,
Mr Kris Healy

FRONT ROW:
Jeremy Lim, Banjo Laurie, Conor Sarris,
Felix Field, Andrew Connolly, Flynn
Gardiner, Davin Singh, Caleb Cheah,
Lucas Zhou



VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Rhys Etherington, Reuben Do,
Jonathan Bryant, Kaleb Hill,
Jacob Milton, Lachlan Brown

SECOND ROW:
Mrs Jacqueline Heathcote-Marks,
Liam Wang, Ashton Bond,
Lukas Jamtveit, Josh Ling,
Kirolos Mansour, Mrs Amanda Dunn

FRONT ROW:
Alexander Higgins, Edward Robinson,
Tiago Conradie, Rafferty Hanson,
Angelo Vinci, Jackson Davis



SENIOR SCHOOL



YEAR 7

Moving into the Senior School marks a significant transition in a boy's life, whether embarking on his Hale journey in 2023 or entering in earlier years. The Year 7 cohort of 2023 has left an indelible mark on the School community, making a lasting impression on teachers, pastoral care leaders and other staff.

Amidst the onset of adolescence and its many impacts — physical, social and emotional — the focus of the year has been on guiding the boys through these changes, whilst also fostering their sense of connection and belonging to Hale and the School community. The aim has been to equip them with the skills and qualities crucial for their future success, and to help them develop positive and healthy attitudes towards wellbeing in its many guises.

Physically, standing at the door and saying farewell to the boys, their actual growth in height never fails to amaze. Boys' bodies change so rapidly at this time of development and the School photographs that compare the start and end of the year are sometimes hard to believe!

Socially, the boys have developed a stronger cohesive feel across the group. They have bonded and matured together. This was facilitated early in the year when they engaged in their Nannup Outdoor Education camp. It was great to be back on residential camps, having had to pause them during the pandemic. Watching the boys switch off from technology and just enjoy being in the outdoors was one of the many highlights.

The willingness of this group to put their hands up and take part in the wide range of opportunities on offer, and the way they also offer the hand of friendship to each other have also been evident. That doesn't mean that everyone gets this right all the time, but individuals and groups have

responded well to the interventions and actions put in place when mistakes and errors of judgement have been made. That is an important skill in the educational journey.

Academically, Year 7 teachers in 2023 have carefully designed programs and projects aimed at engaging the boys. Noteworthy examples include authentic projects in Science and Geography, such as the exploration of the Hale Lake ecosystem, the Lego project solving real-world problems, and the water project focused on providing clean water for Yemen. These projects highlight the boys' ability to apply their learning to practical, real-world scenarios.

Collaboration with Young Change Agents, a national organisation empowering young people, resulted in two impactful projects. In the Economics unit, the boys established their own businesses, raising over \$5000 for Anglicare, and another project prompted them to envision a more diverse, inclusive and accessible world for young people.

The value of having the Year 7 boys engage with older boys through several programs has also been recognised this year. In the first few weeks, when the Year 7s were transitioning into the Senior School and feeling the nerves and anxieties that can come with this step up, a group of Year 13 students (boys who had graduated in 2022) were employed

to work alongside the Year 7 boys' classes. These mentors shadowed each class and could offer support and advice in these important days. Also, throughout the year, each Year 7 boy was paired up with Year 11 mentors from their house. The older boys were given advice on how to guide conversations with the younger students, again passing on tips but also being a support for the boys and someone to talk to. With research showing that, often, to get boys to speak openly about personal topics, it is best to have them occupied in a task the pairs of boys have also learned how to clean shoes, tie a Windsor knot, and even to sew buttons back onto their shirts!

The Year 7 teaching and pastoral team is a cohesive, dedicated group of teachers who clearly enjoy working with boys in this important stage. They work hard but they also have fun, and this creates a positive, supportive climate for the team and for the boys.

For the boys, this year has been a journey marked by growth, camaraderie and academic exploration. The cohort of boys — the Graduating Class of 2028 — have set some sure foundations on which to continue to build, and the Year 7 team will watch their continued journey with invested interest.

Ms Jackie Hunt
Head of Year 7

YEAR 7.1

BACK ROW:
Lincoln Caffell, Benjamin Davey,
Vincent Baker, Benjamin Love

THIRD ROW:
Noah Dethlefsen, Shlok Awasthi,
Chase Pelesasa, Oscar Davis,
Jonathan Bredell, Cameron Nicholls,
Nate Falconer

SECOND ROW:
Mr Gareth Weldon, Rowan McPherson,
Anthony Kostarelas, Akira Laney,
Harrison Leggo, Oskar Lomman,
Jack Lloyd, Levi James

FRONT ROW:
Noah Weinbauer, Melih Delia,
Kaeden Tian, Xavier Noonan,
Nethum Muthucumarana,
Sebastian Hazeldine, Zac Carden



YEAR 7.2

BACK ROW:
Kainu Raubenheimer, Remy Webber,
Louis Celisano, Noah Schweikert

THIRD ROW:
Aidan Rossow, Cameron Bettridge,
Orlando O'Callaghan, Zac Egginton,
Raoul Abraham, Tate Mucjanko,
Max Kryachok

SECOND ROW:
Mrs Carla Moore, Arlo Metcalf,
James Ryan, Fergus Lowell,
Samuel Muir, Jaden Betz,
Astin Triantafyllou, Mr Mike Day

FRONT ROW:
Nick Breheny, Nicholas Steele,
Ben Smith, Nathan Ausmeier,
Rohan Naik, Jensen King, Louis Purtill

ABSENT:
Logan Hurba



YEAR 7.3

BACK ROW:
Elliot Louw, Dylan Redhage, Aryan Narula,
Christian Acquaviva

THIRD ROW:
Fraser Allen, Jett Masiello,
William Haydar, Joe de Burgh,
Ediz Yahya, Taj Barrows, Charlie Growden

SECOND ROW:
Mrs Lisa New, Sam Olsen, Isaac Brewer,
Matthew Evans, Aryan Pulusu, Leo Vinci,
Ari Cotton, Mrs Gaile Racey

FRONT ROW:
Seth Cheah, Christian Carney,
Zahn Dearle, Oliver Klobas,
James Buckley, Dylan Marshment,
Cooper Thomas





YEAR 7.4

BACK ROW:
Nathan Casado, Jayden Song,
Tarj Mitchell, Burke Murray

THIRD ROW:
Aidan Tai, Samuel Milton, Charlie Fowler,
William Boylen, Vincent Liu,
Max Hickman, Thomas Hibberd

SECOND ROW:
Mr Matthew Cotton, Oliver Barbetti,
Finn Hoedemaker, Yates Tucker,
Harry Thomas, Isaac Rome,
Maximilian Kellerman

FRONT ROW:
Kai Bennett, Brodie Headling,
Thor van Hattum, Ben Pyvis,
Thomas Antunovich, Oscar Holmes,
Noah Wallis



YEAR 7.5

BACK ROW:
Rhys Warr, Ben Schwann, Lucian Hackett,
Lachlan Kirkbride

THIRD ROW:
Elliott Georgopoulos, Daniel Leak,
Oliver Spencer, Jinnry Zhuang,
George Hitchings, Tom Vickery,
Brodie Davey

SECOND ROW:
Mr Andrew Rich, Jacob Sampson,
Luca Genovese, Mitchell Stroud,
Levi Fidge, Patrick Clay, Cash Mongoo

FRONT ROW:
Justin Higgins, Lachlan Baker,
Zachary Madan, Cassius Kite,
Kuku Chibiliti, Ashton Gee, Samuel Li

ABSENT:
Einan Healy



YEAR 7.6

BACK ROW:
Toby Gasiorowski, Henry Kalu,
Oliver Charles, Archie Hawksley

THIRD ROW:
Joshua Kwa, Tarquin Stanley,
Christian Vilé, Oliver Taylor,
William McCarthy, Harry Brockway,
Owen Rigg

SECOND ROW:
Maier Murtaza, Quinn Paulsen,
Harvey Bourne, Nathanael Gregory,
Jack Smith, Daniel Massey,
Mr Lawrence Felgate

FRONT ROW:
Henry Collins, Jack White, Henry Peirce,
Art Vivian, Connor Wood, Simon Gibson,
Christian Rossiter

ABSENT:
Fynn Vercruysse

YEAR 7.7

BACK ROW:
Cameron Reid, Jack Scott,
Callum Scott, Michael Cheng,
Aidan Ung, Sam McGorm,
William Dunwoodie, Jordyn Smith

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Kieran Cranley, Jackson Coombe,
James Medich, Chance Eaton,
Braith Jenkins, Miles Bowden,
Joshua Nguyen, Christian Blazeski,
Lucas Carney, Dr Melanie Hindley

FRONT ROW:
Flynn Hardman, Angad Khandpur,
Jett Walker, Jordan Scott,
Joshua Woods, Edric Chang,
Luis Randall

ABSENT:
Daniel Liu



YEAR 7.8

BACK ROW:
Cole Butler, Tom Wundke, Jacob Marsh,
Deacon Mullan

THIRD ROW:
Caleb Ng, Alexander Foot,
Luke Rombouts, Jebadiah Baker,
Archie Erskine, Aiden Harris,
Remy O'Sullivan

SECOND ROW:
Mr Pasha Hayat, Brodie Croome,
James Wicks, Oscar Leggo,
Matthew Ryan, Dante Bertolucci,
Jack Sharma

FRONT ROW:
Oliver Scriven, Pano Pantazis,
Thomas Johnston, James Thomson,
Kai Zorbas, George Paterson,
Darcy Parker





YEAR 7







In 2023, the Assistant Heads of House (AHOH) warmly welcomed a new cohort of Year 8 boys into the Senior School House Hub areas, and their transition was seamless and filled with enthusiasm. In Year 8, the School encourages the boys to 'step up', to become more responsible for their learning, commitments and to live the School's motto of 'Duty'.

The Year 8 and 9 students wasted no time diving into various co-curricular activities, such as House and PSA sports, music and drama practices, and a plethora of clubs and societies. A memorable day for the Year 8 cohort was Diversity Day in May. Each house group embarked on a journey of exploring individual differences in an inclusive and nurturing environment. This event was all about fostering understanding among students and embracing the rich tapestry of diversity in society. Classes found creative ways to immerse themselves in gaining a deeper understanding of various aspects, from working with disabled visitors from Nulsen and Buddiup, to hearing from individuals who have been homeless, and learning new skills in cooking, art, language and cultural rites of passage. The day culminated in an Auditorium gathering where boys shared their insights with the entire Year 8 cohort, parents and staff.

One of the standout moments in 2023 was the Year 8 and 9 Connections program with St Mary's in Terms 1, 2 and 3. These interactive and collaborative sessions allowed students to interact in a fun, relaxed way and involved problem-solving activities, games and partner dancing. These sessions encouraged boys to step out of their comfort zones and

YEARS 8 AND 9

engage in real conversations, involving interactions with girls of the same age. It was heartening to see students enjoy the opportunity to connect, and there are plans to expand this program further in 2024.

Outdoor Education remains a pivotal part of Hale School's curriculum, emphasising personal and social development, critical thinking and risk management. Hale's unique camp experiences challenge students as they overcome new obstacles, find solutions and cultivate essential life skills such as resilience, perseverance and negotiation techniques. Year 8 students ventured to Nannup, while Year 9 embarked on their camp in the North West Cape region. The Year 8 students are already looking forward to their final camp in Exmouth next year, marking the 36th year of this flagship program. These 14 days of expeditioning provide an invaluable opportunity for students to establish meaningful connections with diverse environments (reef, range and gulf), as well as with themselves and others through their interaction with the natural world. The School strongly believes these connections are vital for the wellbeing of students and sustainability of the environment.

At the end of Term 4, all Year 9 students were once again involved in a two-day Arts Fest, which was a unique opportunity to experience the Arts in an authentic, practical and creative way. Boys selected two artforms from up to 15 options, where they worked with visiting artists. Boys saw performances and engaged with professional artists in the areas of music, drama, visual art and media. The two days opened their minds, push them out of their comfort zones, and fostered a new appreciation of the Arts.

2023 was also the first year AHOHs have worked with Year 9 students on individualised wellbeing plans. This is a guide to help students work on a plan to not only feel good about themselves, but to create a toolkit for when they are faced with life's challenges. The boys responded well to this activity in PD lessons, and parents are encouraged to review these with their sons at the start of Year 10, to best support and equip boys for their academic journey ahead.

The focus over Years 8 and 9 is on character development and all of the programs have this aim. Having effective interpersonal skills, resilience and embracing challenges are crucial life skills for our young men. We strongly believe this helps set the boys up for success in Year 10 and beyond.

The AHOH pastoral care team is an exceptional group of individuals dedicated to supporting students in this age group. Special thanks go out to Trevor Pearse (Buntine), Daniel Harvey (Loton), Helen McIntosh (Havelock), Sarah Wilkinson (Meade), Lisa Woodyard (Parry), Cam Eardley (Riley), George Haggett (Haynes), Amber Levien (Tregonning), Bridget Henderson (Wilson), Jordan Wright (Faulkner) and Heath McCabe (Brine) for their unwavering commitment to their students.

Simon Hunt
Deputy Head of Senior School





YEARS 10 - 12

As we all reflect on another year, there continues to be a lot to be proud of at Hale School. With a focus on the broad education of each student, we continue to offer outstanding programs that seek to engage our students in meaningful and varied learning experiences that cater for the interests and passions within our community. The positive culture within the Senior School continued throughout the year, celebrating successes with humility and showing resilience in the face of challenge.

I spoke at the Valedictory Assembly about the importance of legacy. It is my view that the legacy of our Year 12 group was around their genuine and authentic demonstration of mateship. As staff, we respect how they have treated each other and formed strong bonds. This has set a wonderful example for our younger students. The tone of the Valedictory celebrations continues to be one of reflection and gratitude, led by the entire group of Year 12s. The humility and display of appreciation towards those who assisted them in their time at Hale School should be acknowledged.

The year started well with the Commencement Ceremony under the trees of the Chapel Green. This event brings the entire school together to set the tone for the year ahead, acknowledge our significant student leaders, and welcome new students to the School. The added tradition of processing through the main administration building, as a symbolic nod to our past, is bookended at the end of our Year 12 students' year when they walk out of the same building for the last time. Our new Deputy Headmaster, Dr Peter Coutis spoke of the importance of our School Motto of 'Duty'. He challenged each student "that part of your duty to yourself and to your school is to learn how to think, to solve problems, in and out of the classroom; that your duty includes a

commitment to go one step beyond, to find the limits of your potential by throwing yourself into everything this great school has to offer."

We continue to see great progress in many of our younger students, and our senior students continue to excel in a range of academic pursuits. This has been confirmed by the significant improvement in their NAPLAN results in both literacy and mathematics as the students progress through their years at Hale School. The Year 12 Media ATAR course ran for the first time in 2023 and the media suites in the new Performing Arts Precinct will be a welcome resource to support the growth in this subject. Enrolments in Chinese as a Second Language continues to grow, supporting our well-established French Second Language program, which boasts the highest enrolment numbers for boys in the State. Our students performed strongly in many external academic competitions, including the ICAS English, Australian Mathematics Olympiad Committee Senior Contest, Australian Mathematics Competition and the Australian Geography Competition. Outstanding results have been achieved by our Year 12 senior students, including one student winning the gold medal in VETIS Bricklaying at the 2023 WorldSkills Australia National Competition and another being selected as a finalist for the WA Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Student of the Year at the WA Training Awards.

The co-curricular program continues to provide an opportunity for each student to showcase his talent, and connect with students and staff outside the classroom. Our sporting teams are always highly competitive and in 2023 we have continued to have great success. Just as important has been the attitude and behaviour of our students when playing or supporting these teams. The senior volleyball team won the PSA premiership, as well as the National U17 Championship.

Our 1st hockey and soccer teams won the PSA premiership, completing an unbeaten season. Success was also achieved by the WADL debating teams and the Da Vinci Decathlon team, which qualified for the national finals in Sydney. *The Laramie Project* was an outstanding success for the senior students and the music program was no different, with highlights including the Garland Concert, Jazz and Rock Nights and the Governors' Concert, which yet again exceeded expectations in the quality of music performed.

This year the student exchange program was in full swing with 21 Year 10 international exchanges completed across seven schools from five countries. These amazing experiences were complemented by 19 tours or camps, with a further nine planned over the Christmas break. This will total approximately 475 students having the opportunity to be involved in these tours, which provide a unique opportunity for life experiences and further connection outside of the classroom.

The Hale School Ball is always a highlight and 2023 was no different. Due to the redevelopment of the Memorial Hall, the location of this event moved to Craig Oval and the adjacent Music and Drama building. With a theme of 'California Nights', this space was transformed to an open-air event on the oval, and the main dance floor and stage inside. The student numbers were the largest we have had, with over 800 attending on the night. What a great night for everyone involved. To see an event of this size go so smoothly is a great reflection on the quality of our students and the attention to detail of the staff involved.

As always, Hale School has a lot to be proud of in 2023. The students, staff and parents form an outstanding school community that seeks to provide each boy with the best education.

David Bourne
Head of Senior School



SENIOR SCHOOL TEACHING STAFF

BACK ROW: Mark Williamson, Adrien Creuzot, Matthieu Heimele, Jason Dallman, John Paul Taylor, Henry Bradley, Jonathan Rose, Kieran Cranley, Daniel Engdahl, Matthew Cotton, Genevieve Outtrim, Safire Beukes, Anthony Curran, Haig McGlashan, Charlie Liggins, Gregory Harvey, Murray Curran, Michael Bonner, Pasha Hayat, Mike Day, Hayley Anderson, Richard Herrmann 4TH ROW: George Haggett, Jia-Eon Teo, Byron Northmore, Jacques Le Roux, Matthew Smeets, Jordan Wright, Alan O'Gar, Matt Blake, Jon Edwards, David Murphy, Dominic Hodnett, Christopher Miles, Garth Kates, Gareth Roberts, Andrew Rich, Nicholas Poole, Jaydon Geerlings, Jon Lamotte, Christopher Guard, Cam Eardley, Craig Phillis, Thomas Jelenich, Joseph Zhaiy, Philip Brown, Shaun Lane 3RD ROW: Ashley Carlton, Gavin Kerr, Sarah Wilkinson, Brett Will, Russell Clarke, Asha Day, Jane Hutton, Warrick Nelson, Katie Feutrell, Haydn Jackson, Joshua Davis, Lisa-Marie McLachlan, Wendy Cormack, Michelle Sutherland, Trevor Pearce, Amber Leven, Benjamin Visser, Daniel Harvey, Lawrence Felgate, Helen McIntosh, Meghan Lovell, Susan Iskrycki, Rylan Cannell, Shannon Harvey, Gareth Weldon, Lisa Woodyard, Galle Racey 2ND ROW: Daniel Mijat, Natasha Souris, Lisa New, Brigid Honihall, Jenna Roche, Elizabeth Lawless, Louise Lindegaard, Holly Bacon, Kate Rimando, Stephen Lau, Craig Ashton, Andrea Fitzpatrick, Naomi Bryant, Heather Jones, Carla Moore, Sally Caccia-Birch, Sue-Ann Vorster, Desiree Lange, Sarah Pearce, Bethwyn Geddes, Ronel Gildenhuys, Philippa Johnson, Emma Richmond, Julie Roberts, Julia Jarel, Christine Dudek-Chaland, Scott Alder FRONT ROW: Andrew Dean, Mark Horn, Susannah Watson, Michael Chapman, Belinda Massey, Wendy Keene, Su-Lyn Chong, Daniel Vernon, Robert Barugh, Bridget Henderson, Andrew Manley, Simon Hunt, Tom Couper, Dean Dell'Oro, Peter Coutis, David Bourne, Jacqueline Hunt, Raymond Hill, Leslie Goh, Luke Bower, Paula Santos, Brenton Hantke, Toby Trewin, Melissa Skinner, Steve McFarland, Philip Venables, TJ Steenekamp

SENIOR SCHOOL STAFF

Headmaster

D Dell'Oro
BEng (Hons), DipEd, MBA

Deputy Headmaster

P Coutis
BSc (Hons), PhD, MEd,
GradDipTeachLrng

Head of Senior School

D Bourne
BA, DipEd, MBL

Chaplain

T Couper
BEd (Sec), GradDipTheol

Deputy Head of Senior School

S Hunt
BBus, DipOutdoorRec,
GradDipEd, MEdLead

Head of Year 7

J Hunt
BA (Hons), PGCE, MEd

Director of Curriculum

R Hill
BCM, GradDipEd

Director of Teaching & Learning

A Manley
DipT, BEd, MEd

Director of Studies

L Goh
MBA, GradDipEd, BBus

Director of Co-curricular

L Bower
BCom, GradDipEd

Director of Learning Technologies

R Barugh
BSc, BTeach, GradDipEdTech

Director of Innovation & Research

T Trewin
BID, GradDipEd, MEd

Head of Planning

B Hantke
BSc, DipEd

Head of Student Leadership and Community

B Henderson
BSc, GradDipEd, GradCert
(English)

Head of Student Wellbeing, Head of Brine House

P Santos
BEd, GradCert, MEd

Director of Music

M Skinner
BMusEd

Head of Performing & Creative Arts

S-L Chong
BMusEd (Hons)

Head of Service Learning

W Keene
BA, BEd

Head of Career Development

T Wright
BSc, GradDipEd, DipMgt,
DipVocEd, DipTrainDes&Dev,

CertIVTrain&As,
GradCertCarDev

SCHOOL PSYCHOLOGISTS

J Davis
BA (Hons), GradDipEd, MPsyCh

J Hutton
BAppSc, PostGradDip,
PostGradDipPsys

A Schonfeld
BSc (Hons), MPsyCh

TEACHING STAFF

S Allder
BSc (Hons), PGCE

H Anderson
BEd(Sec)

B Armstrong
BMus(Hons), MTeach

C Ashton
BA, DipEd

H Bacon
DipEd, BOutdoorRec

D Bennett-Surtees
S Beukes
BA, GradDipEd

M Blake
BA, MTeach

M Bonner
BA (Hons), Grad Dip,
GradDipEd, PhD

H Bradley
BEd

E Broderick
GradDipEd

P Brown
BSc, BEd

E Browning

N Bryant

R Cannell

A Carlton
BEd, DipT, GradDipSc

M Chapman
BSc, BEd

I Chapman
BA, BEd, MEdLead

J Cheah
R Clarke
BA, GradDipEd

W Cormack
BEd, MEd

M Cotton
BSc (Hons), PGCE

A Creuzot

A Curran
BA, GradDipEd

M Curran
BSocSc, GradCertOutdoorEd,
HND

J Dallman
BEd

A Day
BA, GradDipEd, MEd

M Day
BCom, GradDipEd

A Dean
BSc, GradDipEd

M Dekker
BA, MTeach

K Doyle
BmusEd

C Dudek-Chaland
BA (Hons), GradDipEd

C Eardley
BExSc, GradDipEd

J Edwards
BA, GradDipEd

D Engdahl
DipT

L Felgate
MBA, DipEd, BSc

K Feutrill
BSc, GradDipEd

A Fitzpatrick
BEc, GradDipEd

E Fleming
BMus, GradDipEd

C Gawen
BA, GradDipLib, DipEd,
GradDipRE, GradDipSci

B Geddes
BA, DipT, GradDipLibInfo
Studies

J Geerlings
BHlthPhysEd

R Gildenhuis
MCom, GradDipEd, MEd

M Gochez Aguilar
BA, GradDipEd

K Greenaway
BSc, GradDipEd

C Guard
BSc, GradDipEd

G Haggett
BSc, MTeach

D Harvey
HDipEd, BA and BEd

S Harvey
BA (Hons), GradDipEd

G Harvey
DipT, GradDipAppSc

P Hayat
BBus, BBus, GradDipEd

M Heimel
BA, GradDipEd, BSc

R Herrmann
BA, BEd

M Hindley
MEd, BEd, DipEd, PhD

D Hodnett
BA (Hons), MPhil, PGCE

J Holten

B Honiball
BSc, HDE

M Horn
BEd

A Hulsdunk
BSC GradDipEd MEd

M Hutcheon
BComm, GradDipEd

H Jackson
BEd

J Jarel
MA, DipTeach, BEd

T Jelenich
BSc, MChemEng, MTeach

H Jones
BA, BEd, DIPHTM

G Kates

G Kerr
BMus, GradDipEd

J Lamotte
BCom, BA (Hons), GradDipEd

S Lane
BEd, AssDipCivEng

D Lange
BA(Hons) GradDipEd, MEd

S Lau
BSc, DipEd, GradDip,
PostGradDip

E Lawless
DipT, GradDipLibInfoStudies

J le Roux
BEd

A Levien
BVisArts, DipEd

C Liggins
BA, GradDipEd

R Lindsay
BA, DMT

M Lovell
BSc, GradDipEd, GradCertHed,
GCHE

G Lowe
MEd

B Massey
BA, MA, DipEd

H McCabe
BAppSc, GradDipEd, MEdLead

S McFarland
BA (Hons), HDipEd

R McFarlane
BA, DipEd

H McGlashan
BEd

H McIntosh
BA, GradDipEd

L-M McLachlan
BEventSprt& RecMgt, DipEd

D McSharry
BA (Hons), DiplS

A Mendham
BMusPerf, DipEd

D Mijat
BA, DipEd

C Miles
BSc, GradDipEd

C Muller

D Murphy
BSc (Hons)

W Nelson
BSc, GradDipEd

B Northmore
BA, HDE, MPhil, DipBusMan,
LLB

A O'Garr
DipT, BEd

G Outtrim
BA, MTeach (Sec)

S Pearce
BComm, GradDipEd

T Pearse
BA, BEd



ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATIONAL STAFF

BACK ROW: Rob Thompson, Garrett Langmead, Kingsley Matheson, Tom Varcoe, Terry Moring 5TH ROW: Karel Medlik, Ben Harris, Ian Hunt, Andrew Kennedy, Paul Viney, Adrian Schonfeld, Marco Godi, Herb Faust, Peter Conroy, Katie Endersby, Hannah Clynick, Nikki Hills
 4TH ROW: Julie Samuel, Dr Tucker-Raymond, Julie McInnes, Suzanne Abercrombie, Sally Preston, Alison Howcroft, Jenny Marners, Allison Bateman, Sarah Hewitt, Sophie Hirth, Renete Orr, Kim Song 3RD ROW: Andy Smith, Timothy Fisher, Ian Partington, Berni Henri,
 Sara Birch, Ruth Oxley, Elethea Santorelli, Gino Gizzarelli, Chris Kercheval, Jeff Hayes, Lothar von Retzlaff 2ND ROW: Nancy Ripepi, Pera Coxell, Lana Garner, Georgina Ankers, Shannon Ahsing, Drew McLean, Cathy Hadlow, Marco Ramirez, Julie Viney, Margaret Giunta,
 Tamara Jones-Heffernan, Dee Ripepi FRONT ROW: Thu Snowden, Brad Holliday, Andrine Terry, Richard Goater, Tom Couper, Dean Dell'Oro, David Timmins, Dave McLean, Simone Cumming, Helen Plange-Korndorfer, Sue-Ellen Ames

C Phillis
BCom, GradDipEd

R Piggott
BSc, DipEd

N Poole
BA (Hons), GradDipEd

G Rabin

G Racey
BA, BEd

A Rich
BEd

E Richmond
BA (Hons), PGCE

N Rimando
BSc, GradDipEd, MEdLead

G Roberts
LLB, PGCE

J Roberts
BA, DipEd, GradDipTLib

D Robertson
BBus, GradDipEd

J Roche
BA (TH), PGED

J Rose
BEd

K Sandover
BA (Hons), BEd

P Sansalone
BA

C Sas
BA, GradDipEd

P Seth
BEd

M Smeets
BEng, GradDipEd

N Souris

BA, BEd

TJ Steenekamp
BSecEd, BEd

M Stratos
DipTeach, BEd, BCom

M Sutherland
BSocSc, DipEd

R Taylor
BMus

M Taylor
BEd

J E Teo
BA, MA, DipEd

I Tredget
BSc, DipEd

J van der Merwe
BSc (Hons), PGCE

Z van Druen
BMus, GradDip

P Venables
BMusEd

D Vernon
BPHE, DipEd

B Visser
BOutdoorRec, GradDipEd

S Vorster
BEd

S Watson
BA, DipEd

G Weldon
BSc Eng (Hons), GradDipEd

D Wetherill
BSc (Hons), PGCE

S Wilkinson
DipT, BEd, BBus

B Will
BA, GradDipEd

M Williamson
BEd, BSc, GradDipEd, BEd

P Wityk

L Woodyard
BA, GradDipEd

T Wright
BSc, GradDipEd, DipMgt,
DipVocEd, DipTrainDes&Dev,
CertIVTrain&As,
GradCertCarDev

J Wright
BEd

W Zhang
PhD, MSc, BSc, GradDipEd,
DiplInterp

J Zlnay
BScEd

EDUCATION ASSISTANTS

J Barrie

K Bradford

S Caccia-Birch

K Calder

K Cranley
BA, BHPE, DipEd

C Harrison

S Iskrycki
NNEB

P Johnson
MBChB, Cert III Ed support

L Lindegaard
CertIII Ed Support

C Moore

L New
BEd

S Phua
BSc, GradDipPsych

ADMINISTRATION AND OPERATIONAL STAFF

ADMINISTRATION AND BUSINESS

Director of Finance and Governance

L Hay
CPA, ACMA, CGMA, GAICD

D Timmins
BBus, GradDip (Fin), CA, FCIS

Head of Operations & Business

D McLean
BSc, GradDipEd, MPAcc

Executive Assistant to the Headmaster's Office

T Snowden
BCom, BSc, MCom

D Tucker-Raymond
DipSecBus

Senior School Receptionist

K Endersby

Events and Venues Coordinator

S Hewitt
BAppSc

Assistant to the Pastoral Care Executive & the Outdoor Education Department

D Ripepi

Roundhouse Administrator

N Hills

Year 7 Administrative Assistant

M Giunta
CertIVEdSupport,
DipAdmin&Recep

Safety Systems Officer

P Coxell
DipWkHlth&Saf

Career Development Administrator

N Ripepi

Co-Curricular Administrator

K Compton

Hale Shop Manager

S May

Hale Shop Assistant

B Eve

A Wira

HUMAN RESOURCES

Director of Staff Development & Human Resources

R Goater
PhD, BA (Hons), DipEd,
MEdMan

HR Coordinator

R Wenham
BComm (Hons), BA

Senior Administrator

K Song
BBus

FINANCE

Finance Manager

S Abercrombie
CA, BBus, CertIVTAA

Accounting Manager

B Patel
BBusAdmin, MBA

Payroll Officer

D Austin
CertIVBkeepg

Accounts Receivable Manager

B Henri
DipBkeepg, CertCredMgt,
CertDC

Accounts Payable Officer

T Jones-Heffernan

ACADEMIC OFFICE

Executive Academic Administrator

G Ankers

Academic Administrator

R Orr
Cert IV GD

Academic Office Assistant

R Salamone

ADMISSIONS

Head of Admissions

S-E Armes
BCom

Admissions Registrar

J McInnes
B Sc. (Occupational Therapy)

BOARDING

Boarding Support Coordinator

A Bateman
BComm, GradDipEd

R Sands

J Shakeshaft
BNurs

Brine Housemother

M Cammilleri

D Cooper

M Prospero

K Smith

COMMUNITY RELATIONS

Head of Marketing and Communications

S Cumming
BA (Hons), MSc

Communications Coordinator

H Clynick
BA

Graphic Designer

A Wolfe
BCom

A Howcroft
HND

Videographer

B Harris
BCreatInd, MScreenSt

COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT AND ALUMNI

Head of Community Engagement and Alumni

H Plange
BCom (Hons)

Community Relations Officer

J Manners

Community Engagement Officer

S Hirth
BCom

ARCHIVES

Archivist

E Withers
BA (Hons), MLitt

FOUNDATION

Director of Philanthropy

A Terry
BSc, BA

SENIOR SCHOOL

FACILITIES

Facilities Manager

T Moring

Maintenance Coordinator

P Viney

Grounds Coordinator

C Kercheval

Leading Hand - Grounds

N Ling

Grounds Person

J Hayes

B Jensen

I Partington

Grounds Person - Reticulation

J Robson

Horticulturist

C Symes

Assistant Horticulturist

A Rowe

Assistant Curator

A Waterman

Maintenance Leading Hand

G Nicolaou

Maintenance Assistant

A McLean

Maintenance Officer

T Fisher

G Gizzarelli

M Quinn

A Smith

Services Officer

M Houwen

D Gordon

Technical Advisor - Grounds

R Thompson

SECURITY

Caretakers

P Conroy

BA

L Conroy

INFORMATION SYSTEMS

Head of Information Technology

B Holliday

BEng (Hons)

Infrastructure Engineer/ Administrator

I Hunt

Solutions Architect, Security and Cloud Specialist

M Webber

Database and Analytics Administrator

M Ramirez

AssocDipEng, MCP

IT SOE Officer

S Ahsing

Lead Technical Support Officer

G Langmead

Technical Support Officer

T Varcoe

HEALTH CENTRE

Health Centre Manager

J Tucker

RN

Health Centre Staff

K Cattapan

RN, BN,
GradDipMidwifery

R Farr

RN

N Speer

RN, BN, Cert IV TAE40116

J Thomas

RN

MUSIC OFFICE

Music Resource

Administrator

D Bloch

Music Administrator

J Viney

Music Administration

Assistant

C Prior

TECHNICIANS

Senior Production and Events Technician

Marco Godi

DipAE

Audio Visual Technician

B Curtis

Design & Technology

K Medlik

BEd, DipMech&ElecEngTech

Library Technician

K Clarke

BAppSc

Library (Assistant)

L von Retzlaff

AssDipLibTech, AALIA

Art Technician

S Preston

CertIVPtg, CertIIIFurnMakg

T Kociuruba

Physics Technician

L Garner

CertIVLabTech

Biology Lab Technician

C Hadlow

BSc, DipEd, CertIVLabTech

Chemistry Technician

R Oxley

BSc, DipLabTech

Laboratory Technician

S Wilson

BAppSc

G Devlin

BSc

Design and Technology Workshop Technician

T Woodyard

AQUATIC CENTRE

Aquatic Centre Manager

S Birch

Swim School Coordinator

S Oh

DRAMA

Events and Venues Manager

Kingsley Matheson

BSc, GradDipEd

Performing and Creative Arts Administrator

E Sartorelli

Project Manager -

Costumes, Sets, Props

H Sansalone

SPORT

1st VIII Rowing Coach

G Adendorff

Boatshed Manager

A Axford

Basketball 1st Team Coach

N Lackovic

1st XI Cricket Coach

G Marsh

J Pyke

1st XVIII Football Coach

J Norrish

Head of Tennis

J Moore

Head Rowing Coach

M Quinn

Head of Athletic Development

J Weber

Australian Rules 1st XVIII

Football Assistant Coach

B Wira

KITCHEN

Executive Chef

H Faust

Head Chef

C Fox

Sous Chef

M Tilleke

Chef de Partie

A Kennedy

J Vasquez Garcia

Pastry Chef

J Rimando

Functions Coordinator

C Williams

Assist Functions Coordinator

N Brandreth

Canteen Coordinator

H Deakin

Catering Assistant

Y Andrews

M Atkinson

J Chang

J Duncan

J Edwards

S Essoo

H Grunnill

S Kaur

L Konecna

R Leckie

C Li

P Mensigos

E Okello-Okanya

C Roncanio Vargas

C Selfe

P Scott

D Thomas

CHIME CAFE

Senior Manager

J Pearce

BBIomedSc

Junior Barista

H Stead

W Foster

B Randall

A Hegney

J Foster



PRIZES AND AWARDS



ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE PRIZES

YEAR 7 PRIZES

Jaden Betz

Joe de Burgh

Seth Cheah

Michael Cheng

Kuku Chibiliti

Noah Dethlefsen

Levi Fidge

Sebastian Hazeldine

Brodie Headling

Henry Kalu

Joshua Kwa

Benjamin Love

Jett Masiello

Samuel Milton

Caleb Ng

Darcy Parker

Benjamin Pyvis

Matthew Ryan

Jordan Scott

Joshua Woods

Andy Xu

Jinnry Zhuang

YEAR 8 PRIZES

Riley Barmantloo

Shayen Bhakta

Isaac Bray

Mackenzie Bryant

Ashton Burkett

Joshua Chen

Zachary Chua

William Daniels

Denzel Feifar

Cameron Fethers



Bodhi Gleeson
Kingsley Jones
Zongxi (Tiger) Li
Lincoln O'Brien
Kaelan O'Driscoll
Cormac O'Shea
Julius Parker
Fletcher Patel
Jesse Phan
Raahul Shah
Xulin Zhang

YEAR 9 PRIZES

Marcus Chin
Jasher Chong
Rob Davison
Oscar Drescher
Eli Genovese
David Kalu
Aidan Kwa
Max Leggo
Chenghan Lei
James McIlveen
Ayan Mishra
Oliver Panotidis
Max Patel
Samuel Peirce
Andrew Ryan
Christopher Ryan
Harrison Ryan
Benjamin Taseff
Ezekiel Tran
Dunitha Weerasinghe
Leo Woods
Luca Yang
Luke Zeng

YEAR 10 PRIZES

Year 10 Applied Information Technology Prize
Peter Cebis
Year 10 Art Prize
Nicholas Daly
Year 10 Biological Sciences Prize
Viha Warusawithana
Year 10 Chemistry Prize
Ishaan Barbare and Taj Siah
Year 10 Chinese Second Language Prize
William Rigg

Year 10 Drama Prize
Abiman Muwanwella
Year 10 Economics & Business Prize
Jackson Choo
Year 10 Engineering Studies Prize
Flynn Hegney
Year 10 English Prize
Jackson Choo
Year 10 Environmental Science Prize
Toby Hewitt
Year 10 French Second Language Prize
Oliver Porzig
Year 10 Geography Prize
Jackson Choo
Year 10 History Prize
James McDonnell
Year 10 IGCSE Additional Mathematics Prize
Lucas Wang
Year 10 Introduction to Philosophy Prize
Alexander Spencer
Year 10 Japanese Second Language Prize
Ishaan Barbare
Year 10 Mathematics Prize
James McDonnell
Year 10 Materials Design & Technology - Metal Prize
Jaxon Alcock
Year 10 Materials Design & Technology - Wood Prize
Atticus Sarandopoulos
Year 10 Media Prize
Reuben Mann and Alexander Spencer
Year 10 Music Prize
Cayden Yong
Year 10 Physical Education Studies Prize
Jackson Choo
Year 10 Physics Prize
Lucas Wang

Year 10 WA Curriculum HASS Prize
Jack Gould and William Rigg
Year 10 WA Curriculum Science Prize
Jackson Cattalini

YEAR 11 PRIZES

Year 11 Accounting and Finance Prize
Joshua Ko

Year 11 Ancient History Prize
Lachlan Steele
Year 11 Applied Information Technology Prize
Luc Roberts
Year 11 Applied Information Technology (General) Prize
Jasper Wearne
Year 11 Biology Prize
Drew Davison
Year 11 Business Management & Enterprise (General) Prize
Samuel Burnett
Year 11 Career and Enterprise (General) Prize
Taj O'Donohue
Year 11 Chemistry Prize
Benjamin van Aswegen
Year 11 Chinese Second Language Prize
Benjamin Vogan
Year 11 Drama Prize
Joseph Dimattina
Year 11 Drama (General) Prize
Taj O'Donohue
Year 11 Economics Prize
Drew Davison
Year 11 Engineering Studies Prize
Loki Kelly
Year 11 English Prize
Vivaan Wagh
Year 11 English (General) Prize
Sam Belladonna
Year 11 French Second Language Prize
Vivaan Wagh
Year 11 Geography Prize
Drew Davison
Year 11 Human Biology Prize
Mitchell Lourey
Year 11 Japanese Second Language Prize
Benjamin van Aswegen
The Nicholas Bean Memorial Literature Prize
Benjamin van Aswegen
Year 11 Materials Design and Technology Wood Prize
Lachlan Trezise
Year 11 Materials Design and Technology Wood (General) Prize
Lachlan Roberts
Year 11 Materials Design and Technology Metal (General) Prize
Lachlan Roberts

Year 11 Mathematics Applications Prize
Joshua Wells
Year 11 Mathematics Essential (General) Prize
Tom Cassey
Year 11 Mathematics Methods Prize
Benjamin van Aswegen
Year 11 Mathematics Specialist Prize
Benjamin van Aswegen
Year 11 Media Production and Analysis Prize
Mitchell Lourey
Year 11 Modern History Prize
Ryan Wu
Year 11 Music Prize
Ryan Wu
Year 11 Outdoor Education (General) Prize
Timothy Hunt
Year 11 Philosophy and Ethics Prize
Fergus Waterer
Year 11 Politics and Law Prize
Drew Davison
Year 11 Physical Education Studies Prize
Charlie Cotter
Year 11 Physical Education Studies (General) Prize
Taj O'Donohue
Year 11 Physics Prize
Benjamin van Aswegen
Year 11 Visual Arts Prize
Jack Bugg
Year 11 Visual Arts (General) Prize
Archer Blake
Year 11 VET Student of the Year
Kane Ramsay

YEAR 12 PRIZES

The Alex Panarese Accounting and Finance Prize
Jake Townsend-Hyde
Applied Information Technology Prize
Harris Khan
Applied Information Technology (General) Prize
Jeda Rogers
The JB Newbery Biology Prize
Tian Han
Business Management and Enterprise (General) Prize
Jeda Rogers



PRIZES AND AWARDS

Certificate IV in Business Prize
Liam McLennan

Chemistry Prize
Saalik Khan

Chinese Second Language Prize
Ashton Bryant

Drama Prize
Sam McInnes

Drama (General) Prize
Leo Stanley

The Gwynne Harris Memorial Economics Prize
Ashton Bryant

Engineering Studies Prize
Jack Johnson

Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Engineering Studies
Jack Johnson

Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics
Aiden Ahmad
Tyler Bennett
Julian Cvitanovich
Maxim Dorfman
Sean Du
Roshan Gobalakrishnan

James Lawson
Ewan MacLeod
Stefan Madden
Tarj Opie

English Prize
Thomas Rose

English (General) Prize
William Fisher

The AC Marshall Memorial French Prize
Joel Chemmanam

The Hale Lodge Geography Prize
Otis Harvey

Ancient History Prize
Sam McInnes

The Hugh Guthrie History Prize
Luke Taseff

Human Biology Prize
Saalik Khan

Japanese Second Language Prize
Saalik Khan

The Addenbrooke Literature Prize

Joel Chemmanam

Materials Design and Technology Prize
Ethan Milner

Materials Design and Technology (General) Prize
Bailey Peacock

Mathematics Essential (General) Prize
Lachie Broun

Mathematics Applications Prize
Lachlan Turner

Mathematics Methods Prize
Saalik Khan

Mathematics Specialist Prize
Julian Cvitanovich

The Ednie-Browne Mathematics Prize
Evan Cheng

Media Production and Analysis Prize
Adam Massey

Music Prize
Roshan Gobalakrishnan

Outdoor Education (General) Prize
Liam McLennan

Philosophy and Ethics Prize
Evan Cheng

Physical Education Studies Prize
Callum Downey

Physical Education Studies (General) Prize
Bailey Peacock

The Michael Beech Physics Prize
Julian Cvitanovich

Politics and Law Prize
Tristan Edwards

Visual Arts Prize
Saxon Flannagan

Visual Arts (General) Prize
William Fisher



SPECIAL PRIZES

The Fine Art at Hale Year 12 Award
Jack Bugg

The Year 12 Drama Award
Joseph Dimattina

The ADF Future Innovators Award (Year 10)
James Triplett

Cygnets Poetry Award (Year 11)
Lawrence Jeffs

Cygnets Prose Award (Year 11)
Max Donnelly

Cygnets Art Award (Years 9 & 10)
Nicholas Daly

Cygnets Poetry Award (Years 9 & 10)
William Rigg

Cygnets Prose Award (Years 9 & 10)
Jackson Choo

Cygnets Art Award (Years 7 & 8)
Joshua Woods

Cygnets Poetry Award (Years 7 & 8)
William Daniels

Cygnets Prose Award (Years 7 & 8)
Cameron Fethers

Drama Technical Theatre Prize
Christopher Ryan

Year 9 Outdoor Education Prize
Charley Willison

Year 7 Shield
Jordan Scott

The David Bean Cup
Jesse Phan

Contemporary Ensemble Shield
Daniel Popovic
Jack Johnson
Ryan Obst
Liam Scott

Hale String Shield
Lucas Wang

The Gladstones' Piano Cup
Cayden Yong

Hale Woodwind Cup
Daniel Setiawan

The Sutherland-Roberts Guitar Cup
Jack Gould

Jazz Ensemble Shield
Jack Gould
Reef Brokensha
Gibson Regan-Saunders
Liam Scott

The Barlow Ensemble Shield
Seth Cheah
Zachary Madan
Jordan Scott
Joshua Woods

Friends of Hale Music Encouragement Award
Daniel Setiawan

The Garland Music Prize
Lucas Wang

The John Cruickshank Year 9 Public Speaking Award
Oliver Panotidis

The Year 12 ADF Long Tan Award for Leadership and Teamwork

Karn Sharma
Riley Barmantloo Shayan
Bhakta Isaac Bray
Mackenzie Bryant Ashton
Burkett Joshua Chen
Zachary Chua
William Daniels
Denzel Feifar
Cameron Fethers
Bodhi Gleeson
Kingsley Jones
Zongxi (Tiger) Li
Lincoln O'Brien
Kaelan O'Driscoll
Cormac O'Shea
Julius Parker
Fletcher Patel
Jesse Phan
Raahul Shah
Xulin Zhang

The ADF Future Innovators Award
Karim Qleibo

The Fine Art at Hale Year 12 Art Prize
Saxon Flannagan

The Year 12 Cygnets Art Award
Alexios Panagodimos

The Leon Pericles Art Prize
Ben Walford

The Brian Goldsmith Debating Prize
Ashaan Vekaria

The Drama Performance Prize
Saxon Flannagan

The Harvey Brass Cup
Michael Dowden

The Clarke Choral Cup
Yash Namjoshi

The Choir Prize
Yash Namjoshi

The Concert Band Prize
Harry Grove

The Contemporary Ensemble Shield

Jack Johnson
Ryan Obst
Liam Scott

The Jazz Ensemble Shield
Reef Brokensha
Gibson Regan-Saunders
Liam Scott

The Hale Percussion Shield
Jeremy Thavaseelan

The Jazz Prize
Liam Scott

The Year 12 Cygnet Poetry Award
Inesh Vallipuram

The Year 12 Cygnet Prose Award
Ewan MacLeod

The John Cruickshank Public Speaking Award
Joel Chemmanam

The Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess
Sean Du

The Vocational Education and Training (VET) Prize
Daniel Jonasson



CERTIFICATES OF SERVICE

Australian Rules Football
Jack Allen and Jeda Rogers

Basketball
Cameron Ford

Cricket
Jack Allen

Music
Jeda Rogers

Philosophy
James Wisdom

Soccer
Hundy Bailey



CHARACTER AND LEADERSHIP PRIZES

The Headmaster's Prize for Citizenship - Year 7:

- 7.1 Oscar Davis
- 7.2 Cameron Bettridge
- 7.3 Fraser Allen
- 7.4 Max Hickman
- 7.5 Rhys Warr
- 7.6 William McCarthy
- 7.7 Braith Jenkins
- 7.8 James Thomson

The Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership - Year 8
Benjamin Stout

The Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership - Year 9
Chenghan Lei

The Headmaster's Prize for Character and Leadership - Year 10
Oliver George

The Jill Maskiell Service Learning Award
Faulkner and Wilson House

ADF Long Tan Award for Leadership and Teamwork - Year 10
Christian Chua

The David Gregg Citizenship Award
Ned Millington

The Jenny Henson Boarding Scholarship
Jye Shadbolt

The Sam Ellies Award
Harry Otto

John Vetter Memorial Prize (Application by a Year 11 Student)
Max Winton

The Edward Burgoyne Prize for Leadership
Stefan Madden

The Guy Ward Memorial Prize
Saxon Flannagan

The Dr KG Tregonning Prize
Joel Chemmanam

The Aubrey Hardwicke Captain of School Prize
Ashton Bryant

Dux of School
Julian Cvitanovich



SCHOOL SPORTS TROPHIES

ATHLETICS

Barclay and Sharland Athletics Trophy
Xavier Williss

HP Turnbull Athletics Trophy
Padraig Munt

CP and AE Williams Athletics Trophy
Zachary Bryan

Dr DK Tregonning Athletics Trophy
Zachary Bryan

BADMINTON

DC Jacob Best Singles Badminton Player Award
Adison Hou

BASKETBALL

SG Luck Basketball Trophy
Timothy Ibukunoluwa

WJ Edgar Basketball Trophy
Joshua Ibukunoluwa

GN Samuels Basketball Trophy
Aiden Riddle

Basketball Honours
Joshua Ibukunoluwa

CRICKET

The Irvine Cricket Trophy
Nathan de Villiers

Derek Chadwick Cricketer of the Year
Harry Saunders

AH Christian Cricket Trophy
Harry Saunders

Old Haleians' Cricket Trophy
Padraig Munt

Randall Cricket Trophy
George Sculthorpe

Charles Veryard Cricket Trophy
Callum Wilde

CROSS COUNTRY

Alcorn Cross Country Shield
Stefan Madden

Dave Roberts Perpetual Cross Country Trophy
Zachary Bryan

FOOTBALL

Dr DK Tregonning Football Cup
Lucas Robinson

A & TJ Lange Football Trophy
Hamish Davis

Brandenburg Football Trophy
Luke Pynes

Filmer Football Trophy
Jonty Robinson

JW Holmes Football Trophy
Lachy Godfrey

Charles Veryard Football Trophy
Ashton Bryant

HOCKEY

GG Glenister Hockey Trophy
Thomas Arnold

Old Haleians' Hockey Club Trophy
Rhys Havercroft

Ian Biddle Hockey Trophy
Lachlan Baird

Rod Isaachsen Memorial Hockey Trophy
Ben Arnold and Charlie Johnston

ROWING

Best Rowing Clubman 2023
Shin Eder

Frazer Haines Memorial Rowing Award
Oxley Greive

Captain of Boats Rowing Trophy
Charlie Pike

RUGBY

John Vaux Memorial Rugby Trophy
Toby Lagana

Russell Davis Perpetual Rugby Trophy
Patrick Woods

George Kailis Rugby Trophy
Tom Hollis

Hale's Angels Rugby Cup
Toby Page

Most Improved Rugby Player - 1st XV
James Lawson and Lachlan Turner

SOCCER

Roda Soccer Trophy
Taye Thistlethwaite

Most Improved Soccer Player Award
Robert Johnson

David Berg Soccer Trophy
Deikan Gloriod

SURFING

Cordingley Surfing Cup
Giles Musham

Simon Hunn Surfing Trophy
Max Kryachok

SWIMMING

Claris D'Alton Swimming Trophy
Sam Coveney

Chad Miller Swimming Trophy
Brodie Lee

Old Haleians' Swimming Cup
Daniel Beales

TENNIS

JS Cumpston Trophy
Bart Kelly

Arnold Hillbrick Tennis Trophy
Aadil Thekkayil

MD Hodsdon Tennis Trophy
William Jeffs and Bart Kelly

WG Hodsdon Tennis Trophy
Aadil Thekkayil

Barry Sanders Tennis Trophy
Aadil Thekkayil

Max Bonner Tennis Trophy
Cooper Royle

VOLLEYBALL

Most Promising Year 10 Volleyball Player Award
William Rigg

Previously presented

Most Outstanding Volleyball Player Award
Sebastian Northmore

Volleyball Honours
Sebastian Northmore

WATER POLO

Most Promising Year 10 Water Polo Player Award
William Massey

Most Outstanding Water Polo Player Award
Ethan Kelly

SPECIAL

Devon Cup
Hamish Davis

Bruce Ferguson Memorial Prize
Sebastian Northmore

CAPTAIN OF SCHOOL

SPEECH DAY ADDRESS



These Captain of School addresses on Speech Day are unique in the sense that I'm not speaking to my year group today, but instead I'll be speaking to the boys that will remain at this great campus for next year and beyond.

Here, today, is the rest of the School that will continue their journey here; the rest of the School that will continue to leave their mark. And I think in this vein, my goal today is not to reflect or to highlight collective achievement, rather, instead, today I want to give you boys an insight into some of the things I've learnt at my time at this school; something, maybe just one thing, that can help you in the future. I acknowledge that I'm 18 years of age, I've made plenty of mistakes and I've got a lot more to learn, but I think these things I've picked up in my time here can be of value to you boys, and I hope you can appreciate at least some of them. So, if I were to try distill the three messages I want to give into one quote, I could, and the people that know me well will know this quote comes from my favourite speech of all time and is an excerpt, I think, that aptly summarises the values I think a young man should hold dear in today's society.

It's a quote called 'The Man in the Arena' and it goes as follows:

"It's not the critic that counts, not the man who points out how the strong man stumbles or how the doer of deeds could have done them better. The credit belongs to the man who is actually in the arena, who's face is marred by dust and sweat and blood; who strives valiantly; who errs, who comes up short again and again; who spends himself in a worthy cause; who at the best knows in the end the triumph of high achievement, and who at the worst, if he fails, at least he fails while daring greatly, so that his place shall never be with those cold and timid souls who know neither victory nor defeat."

It's quite a long passage, and I do encourage you to look it up in its entirety. My three main takeaways that I hope you can take from it:

1. Dare to chase your goals – dare to step into the arena.

The credit will always belong to the man that has the courage to enter the arena and follow his ambitions. All great things and great people had to start somewhere, so I encourage all of you to find what is great to you, and have the fortitude to advance into the arena and go run after it. The reason why acknowledging and chasing our goals is not as common is because as we do, we open ourselves up, we become vulnerable. We shy away because of the possibility of failure; we shy away because some can think we are not worthy of such great things; and sometimes we even shy away because we worry someone could tell us we're incapable. I think it's important that we remember that these things are unavoidable in the pursuit of personal goals, and are, in fact, natural, common and a shared experience. What I hope for all you boys is that you recognise that starting your journey towards goals of great heights is the first step in the journey to personal fulfilment. Nothing of genuine significance has been achieved by shying away from the battle. Go chase your big dreams and don't let anyone tell you not to.

2. Triumph requires toil.

This is something that I think this school prepares us for in a unique way. Put simply, once we find our true purpose and go chase it – once we enter the arena – we must be ready to work and push ourselves; we must understand that on this journey, our face has to be marred by blood and sweat and dust. To achieve our end goals, we must be willing to spend and dedicate ourselves to its pursuit.

3. We must acknowledge that we will fall. We must acknowledge that you will have to take the hits, you will stumble – and, in some cases, others will point this out.

True strength is not necessarily standing when the hits come our way,

it's getting back up when we fall. It's getting back up when everyone says we can't. On the path to great things, we are destined to come up short again and again, because we are imperfect individuals. Once we recognise that we will fail, and we accept this, we can focus on how we can get back up – and we can focus on how we can continue our journey.

I want to finish today by saying how excited I am for the future of this school and those who wear the double blue. Our school will always be defined by the people that fill it, and after six years here, I am more than certain that the people here – the mothers and fathers, students and teachers – are destined to do great things, not just within our four walls, but in the outside world, in the arena.

I would like to make special mention today of our incoming Captain and Vice Captain for 2024, Charlie and Harry. I know both well and know they're both hard working, very well respected, and people who I know will lead the School to great places in 2024.

It has been a tremendous honour to be your Captain of School for 2023. It's an opportunity I will always be thankful for. I'd like to thank our Vice Captain, Sam Morison for his work this year. I really could have talked about Sam and the work he's done for hours. I won't, but we are all very fortunate to have had him as Vice Captain.

I am so proud of our school this year and everything it's endured, and I said this in my Valedictory address but I do think what Hale School stands for is stronger than ever before – and the credit really does lie with you, boys.

Thank you for the past year and I look forward to seeing what is to come in the future.

Ashton Bryant
Captain of School



SENIOR SCHOOL



POETRY & PROSE

Year 12 Cygnet Prose Award: Ewan MacLeod

Speech

Good evening! How are we all feeling?

I want to tell you a story about a good friend of mine – we'll call him Paul. Now I met Paul at a bar five or six years ago. He was the kind of guy that could really make you laugh, no matter the situation. He was quick with a joke or to light up your smoke, but I could always tell that there was someplace that he'd rather be. Then one day Paul talked to me, his smile quickly vanishing, and he said, "I've got to get out of here, man. I want to go to Hollywood and be a movie star." Now those weren't his exact words, but you get the picture.

At the time, I didn't really think that much of it. In fact, I even told him it wasn't a good idea. I mean, he already had a job as a real estate agent, why risk it? But over the next few years I started to see Paul at that bar less and less, and eventually not at all... until a few weeks ago. I remember the night as clear as day: I walked in and there he was, sitting on the barstool talking to the bartender. I sat down with him, and I'll tell you, ladies and gentlemen, that conversation is the reason I stand before you today. See, Paul did it! The reason I'd been seeing him less and less is because he had been out working towards his dream, taking acting lessons and attending networking events. He was able to become an actor in Hollywood. You know, nowadays I even see him on the TV every now and again.

My point, ladies and gentlemen – and I ask you to listen closely – is that there are no natural paths. Paths are made by walking. Now, what do I mean by this? Well, look at Paul. Paul seized his life and decided he wanted to change it, so he worked and worked; he hiked up the mountains, trekked along the valleys, forged his own path in life. He didn't wait for someone else to do it before him; he walked into the unknown, he took a risk and he created a path to his dream.

You may be asking yourselves why I'm telling you this. Well, I'll tell you why. If it wasn't for Paul changing his life, I probably wouldn't be here with you today. See, for the majority of my life I never really knew what I wanted to do. Sure, I had some vague ideas, but for the most part I kind of went along with what others around me said would be best. I'm sure most of you here would be able to relate to that feeling, even if only faintly.

It was only after I met with Paul that I really started to think about what I wanted to achieve. I've always done sciency stuff throughout life. I studied physics at uni – that kind of stuff – but recently, after giving it some thorough thought, I found a part of me that I had forgotten: the creative side of me buried deep down long ago. And since then I've been indulging that side of myself, taking art classes and painting regularly. And I've got to say, it's the happiest I've ever been. I seriously can't remember the last time I've felt so at peace, you know, being able to one-hundred per cent pursue this rekindled passion of mine. It's just such a liberating feeling that I needed to share it.

So I urge you, ladies and gentlemen, please, when you go home tonight, or any night, and you're sitting there bored, wondering what to do, look deep within yourself and find something – anything – and just go for it. Forge a path towards that goal. And I'm sure some of you in this audience already have an idea, something that has sprung to your mind as I've been talking. Please do not ignore that. That voice is you, telling yourself about something you want to pursue.

In today's world it's easy to get lost with all the noise constantly around us, whether it's from the news, your work or family. We can become unsure of ourselves and lose faith in our own ability to achieve what we so strongly desire. Tap back into that lost part of yourself; become someone you never thought you could be. Hike up those mountains, trudge through the valleys. Run if you can and if you can't run, walk, and if you can't walk, crawl. But by all means, keep moving forwards towards that dream.

Year 12 Cygnet Poetry Award: Inesh Vallipuram

Dead Man Walking

Come walk with me along the cold streets;
Shadows of darkness amongst the bright lights.
My mind swirls with fragments of past being,
Consciousness lapsing of who I am, who I was.

Come walk with me, pass the river of past;
I mull over my memory with a fractured lens,
Shattered like the dreams of the dead.
So have I died inside, or was I always lifeless?

Time will go by with the gentle spring wind,
Yet the air is still and change hollow.
There was a time when it wasn't, I think.
Another lifetime.

Regrettably, such remembrance is impossible,
Auld Lang Syne a paradise lost.
Amidst the luscious green, solitude was best society,
But the stars which marked the start are gone.

I set voyage on my journey isolated,
Omitted the tide of my affairs, now bound
In shallows and miseries.
The pain is unparalleled to rejection.

I hope we are not moving too fast.
Perhaps I should slow my stride;
No resurrection with no death,
As life's walk accelerates to a sprint.

The background is beautiful, I think,
So why should I, or anyone, sprint?
When I observe the surroundings, the pretty picture
Isn't as pretty as I remember.

The landscape of colours now a coat
Of grey, now plains of cogs and gears.
Cerberus' howls grow louder in my ears,
I do not know my place in the machine.

The frame is moving off-kilter,
Tilted by the revisions to the wall;
Ancient foundations beginning to erode,
All in our conquest for growth.

The horror! The horror! The image, the
Vision causes a whispering cry.
The beggar pleads, "Who are you?" and
I walk straight past.

Year 11 Cygnet Poetry Award:

Lawrie Jeffs

Australia

Australia, land of verdant eucalypt,
Where time and history draws its script.
Mountains vast, ancient and worn
Bear echoes of the time they adorn.

They claim she's young, this land so raw,
Yet she's the eldest, the final shore.
Torrents nurtured her soil so deep,
Where ancient spirits silently weep.

Deserted shrubs, forests of gum,
Speak volumes of the days to come.
Yet tainted now, this timeless sphere,
From disregard and unshed tear.

Yet, within her heart, the embers glow,
Strength and resilience steadily flow.
Australia, oh, heed her sage advice,
Preserve her beauty, pay the price.

Year 11 Cygnet Prose Award:**Max Donnelly****The Day the Rain Came**

I'll never forget the look in his eyes as he gazed solemnly over the lifeless land. My father never cried, but the wrinkles that covered his withering face showed a pain so deep, I was sure he would never smile again. In fact, I couldn't remember the last time he smiled, or laughed, or even spoke to me without acting as if I was as useless as a dead rat. For months, I had felt like that untrained farm dog, or that broken brown tactor, or that sickness among the cattle. For months, I had been that waste of space on the farm. For months, I had been the rain that refused to show.

So, as I leant against a bent fencepost, I studied my father. He dangled, hunched over the gate, hands clasped together and his head facing the dirt, ignoring my gaze. Hints of wind that paraded over the blood-red land whipped dust into my curious eyes. As I removed the final specks of hell from my stinging eyelids, I realised my father was staring at me. No expression in his face, just a hint of heartbreak in his pale blue eyes. This farm was everything to him, and with no rain for months on end, it simply could not function. He leaned forward, as if he was going to speak.

"You know, son," he started, "when I was a boy here, around your age, it didn't rain for a whole year."

He placed a reassuring hand on my freckled back.

"What happened to the land?" I whispered, his head so close to mine now that the musk of bourbon travelled from his breath to my nostrils.

"Your grandfather turned this land from the devil's garden into a lush and fruitful paradise. Nothing stopped that man," he responded, his voice quivering as he brought up his father.

After taking one look at my dad, I could tell that, more than anything, he wanted to bring the same success to the farm as his father did. To work with the nothingness he was presented with and make something beautiful.

"We'll get over this, Dad."

Now I was the one reassuring him. He grinned at me meekly, revealing decaying teeth and gums as red as the dirt we planted our boots in. His eyes told me that he had more to say, but he didn't speak, and wandered off along the fence line. The wind had grown much stronger as we spoke, and the trees out the back began to wail as wind flew through dying leaves. The often heard whine of the front gate serenaded the block as heavy gusts spat it open and closed. Something seemed off. Something was different. A murmur erupted from the chicken coop, and I was about to yell out to my father as I was rudely interrupted by the uncommon 'boom' of thunder above. Almost out of nowhere, the very much missed pitter patter of hefty raindrops patted the tin roof. I bounded over joyously to my father, as he spun around with glee. No words were exchanged, just a warm embrace. Something I had missed.

I'll never forget the look in his eyes as he gazed excitedly at his land getting drenched. My father rarely cried, but the mixture of tears of joy and raindrops that painted the dirt below us told me he'd be smiling for a long time to come.

Year 9/10 Cygnet Poetry Award:**Will Rigg****The TikTok Takeover**

you open the site of virality, and instantly
the pleasure sensors are stuffed with measures of
dime-a-dozen dopamine
dirty, dirt-cheap dopamine
and it gets you
hook line and sinker, you're caught
the optimised algorithm reels you in
force-feeding a feed of mind-numbing content
designed not for improvement or happiness
but to keep you watching for hours on end
to fill their back pockets

the ceo of celebrating trauma
the ceo of encouraging mental illness
the ceo of distracting adolescents
the ceo of stealing data
the ceo of keeping attention spans short
the ceo of profiteering from developing minds
the ceo of bytedance

infecting adolescents with a cloudy myopia
they believe in a utopia while we are headed for
dystopia
a future where people care not for the betterment
of society but for the betterment of the numbers
in their profile.
in the past, we passed a ball around and ran fast,
in stark contrast to present,
teens sit and scroll for vast hours each day,
casting mind astray
for fun?

they enter the modern-day colosseum, where pain
is glorified, with suffering on display
where any means of gaining attention is wrung
thin and the voice of reason is the crowd.
why must we act this way?
surely, we must reclaim attention from the
internet,
let us lead real lives with real intent.

Year 9/10 Cygnet Prose Award:**Jackson Choo****Cottesloe**

As low tide rolled over, the water retracted just enough for skinny, disjointed patches of sand to be visible on the rapidly receding shoreline. The current gloomy, overcast weather reflected the dejected mood of Perth; the dark clouds were grumbling and likely to break down in an outpour of tears. As Giles ripped past the ageing, decrepit houses of Cottesloe, the ever-present Fremantle Doctor glided beside him, sweeping past his hair and eyes. Avoiding the homeless who were camping adjacent to the long road, the car hastily slowed to a halt on an open space of concrete, metres away from the steps leading towards Cottesloe Beach.

A skinny figure sporting faded boardies and tattered Nikes stepped out of the car, his ragged shirt exposing part of his torso. Ever since the collapse of the mining industry in 2081, locking eyes with the monarch on the face of the dollar bill was a rare occurrence for anybody, let alone an 18-year-old local kid. All around the State there were classrooms with no teachers, stadiums with no athletes, hospitals with no doctors. One quarter of the Perth and Peel population had been exterminated within the last 12 months, prosecuted for having a severe, mortal, hereditary disease.

Their parents had toiled in the mines long ago. An overexposure to regional minerals built up a genetic mutation which they would pass down to their children, and when the disease first struck, the media soon connected the dots and sparked a statewide panic. The ocean of available miners in Western Australia soon dried up to less than a teaspoon. The safety harness that the State relied on perished; what remained was a steep fall into a bottomless pit. Void of mining, the economy was left writhing in pain as the fountain of wealth that the mines had built disappeared. And when the infected required strength and attention, they were instead subject to discrimination and hatred from the Government. They were ordered to Rottnest by ship, to face their eternal fate on the island, so that the rapidly shrinking resources could be saved for the healthy.

The necklace dancing in the wind on Giles' neck resembled half a seashell; the remaining half lay in the hands of his lifelong friend, his best mate, Craig. Their weekends were spent together, exploring every cobweb in the abandoned Indiana Teahouse and frolicking in the sparkling waters of Cottesloe Beach, zipping and zooming through tumbling waves from dusk till dawn. But one day, Craig's cheeky smile flipped upside down and his laughter turned to coughs and splutters. The livewire that Giles always clung onto lost its spark and on a Sunday afternoon, Craig was abruptly removed from his bed by an officer and immediately ordered

onto the next ship towards Rottnest Island. That fateful day, Giles scratched and screamed at the officer's metallic helmet, and when his fury became desperation, his pleas and cries were met with tear bombs and a beating. These officers were void of emotion, robots with zero remorse for any human heart.

Giles descended into the chilly, crisp water just as the sun was beginning to set. Although the once stunning coastline had been long eroded, the water retained the distinct West Australian feel. The dark, miserable sky transformed in moments as a pink-red shade swept through the sky, filling puffy clouds and the dark blue sky in between. Wet sand swirled as he ducked and dived beneath swashing water. The further out he swam, the more tender the sets became until the fierce, roaring waves eventually flatlined. He was finally at peace.

As he lay undisturbed in the fresh Indian Ocean, he sensed a slight ripple in the water, disturbing his absolute stillness. He was completely isolated, but the mysterious force continued to push and move his body. Lifting his head, he caught a glimpse of a long and pointed ship lined with a menacing pitch-black coat. As the ship darted towards Rottnest island, he watched the metallic body cut through the ocean like it was butter. Thick, tall, aluminium prison bars stood guard around the exterior, blocking any potential view of the deck. However, as the flash of black and silver swiftly sped out of sight, Giles could make out light objects, sharply contrasting the black ship, falling like shooting stars from the side of the ship and landing with a splash.

A trail of crimson red appeared, following the path that the ship had followed. Giles was instantly intrigued, pulled into the smell of salt and rotting meat like a moth to a light. As he cautiously approached, streaks of peach and brown were scattered across a large puddle of thick, red fluid. His insides curdled as a human finger, with fingernails still glistening, was bobbing up and down just a few metres away. Surrounding the lost limb were damp t-shirts, abandoned life jackets and handcuffs, their metallic chains softly clinking. Overpowering fear finally kicked in and he swam back as quick as he could, attempting to escape the horrors of his discovery. As he was flapping in the water with sights set on the coast, his arm was tangled by a string, wrapped around his shoulder. Once he halted to untangle himself, his vision temporarily cut out and his head spun around in circles as he froze, staring at a seashell necklace identical to the one that hung on his neck.

Year 7/8 Cygnet Prose Award:
Cameron Fethers

Remember

Remember when we met in primary school, amongst the wooden building blocks and shelves of picture books? We would play in the sand, building castles and imagining battles between kings and wicked witches, and come home with sand in our pants. Every day after school, we would run home through the streets, laughing like hyenas all the way. We did everything together. Mum used to say we were inseparable.

Remember how free we felt after graduating from high school? Nothing could stop us. We both had wonderful dreams of the future. We rented a house together, and would sit by the fire in the evenings, listening to music on the radio. Our whole lives were ahead of us.

Oh, remember when we first heard about the war? The prime minister on the radio, announcing that Germany had to be stopped. We didn't think it would affect us too much. We hadn't a care in the world! Then one day, there was an emergency radio broadcast. Britain was going to war! We both knew that our time had come, and we signed up together, eager to serve our country like thousands of other men. We were trained and given our weapons.

Remember our final salute out of the train windows to our parents? We were all so excited.

Remember, then, in the trenches, covered head to toe in stinky mud. Shells and gunfire filling our ears. Even surrounded by the fighting we found something to laugh about. We really were the closest of friends.

Remember the day the war got really close? The Germans were shooting at us from across the barren fields. We readied our rifles and attacked back, hearts pounding in our chests. Soon enough, we were ordered to charge. We were terrified. As we climbed out of the safety of the trench, the only thing keeping me going was the knowledge that you were by my side. Bullets whistled past our ears, and bombs exploded around us. It was like hell. There were many near misses for both of us that day, but neither of us were hurt. We joked that we had the luck of the devil.

Remember towards the end of the war? The Germans were losing. Our platoon was rapidly advancing, and we were both getting excited about going home. Then, suddenly, across the destroyed fields came the sound of gunfire. German soldiers emerged from behind the burnt bushes, rifles at the ready. We attacked, dodging bullets left and right. Guns pointing at us wherever we looked. There was nothing we could do but run through the choking smoke to avoid the shooting. Mud flew up around us – or was it blood? We blindly shot at anything that moved, our hearts in our mouths. Screams followed every explosion. But we were gaining ground.

And then it happened...

Remember when we thought that going to war together for our country would be an adventure? We thought we would be telling stories of our bravery to our grandchildren. Can you believe how naïve we were? It's hard to think I'll never hear your laugh again. No longer will we sit together by the fire, listening to our favourite songs. Mum was wrong to say we were inseparable. The war tore us apart forever.

Year 7/8 Cygnet Poetry Award:
William Daniels

Humanity

Humanity, feeble and fragile

Always at the mercy of the world encompassing us

Constantly kneeling before the throne of reality

As easily shattered as a wine glass

At the discretion of various things, from tiny viruses to titanic trucks.

Civilisation, itsy-bitsy as atoms

Super glued to the Earth like leeches are to bodies

Our large incubating light, just another grain of sand against an intergalactic sandstorm

And our galaxy, only a tiny piece of shrapnel from The Big Bang.

People, each one of us owning the most sophisticated supercomputer known

Even more intricate than the universe's gallery of galaxies

Our brains, the universe of our consciousness, which is eternally swishing and swashing and churning and turning with our emotions

And as its sensors detect new things, it continues to grow like a rabbit's tooth.

Humanity, every individual inheriting a toolkit more marvellous than his majesty's crown jewels

Through using these amazing brains, humans have conceived countless excellent ideas

As reality pelts arrays of preposterous problems towards us, we resolve them with our gigantic library of knowledge inside our heads

From our first days in Africa to this exact moment, the human community has innovated an immeasurable amount of creative inventions, from the first primitive huts to soaring contemporary skyscrapers.

The future, a surreal setting

A place where tummies won't continuously roar, and brave privates won't boomerang back home in boxes

Humans have minds as vast as a universe

By utilising this unique application, this utopia will come into reality.

Year 7 Poetry Winners:
Jack Smith

From Cygnet to Swan

As the fluff of the cygnet begins to fade
The feathers of the swan are yet to be made
Excellence thrives when courage prevails
Encouragement puts the wind in my sails
The history the places the people we meet
Create the foundations under our feet
Serving each other and those before me
Helps me develop my integrity
From a start in Year 1 the cygnet fluff grew
Now in Year 7 it's like starting new
Becoming resilient helps me to fly
Creating and dreaming, the limit's the sky
Classes with old mates come to an end
Old friends and new friends beginning to blend
Connections help with spreading my wings
The cygnet begins to learn some new things
Hale School is something bigger than me
It helps me to be the best I can be
From cygnet to swan I'm learning to fly
With no opportunities passing me by

Charlie Fowler

Hale Connections

Shhhhhh
The whole school quietens, nervous energy, arms linked
Counting back from 10, the whole school synched
Stripy double blue, together we stand
Wembley Downs is our land.

So many places, so many new faces
Making new friends is important to do
Between all the classes we make a new crew
Old mates and new we all come together
Looking around, will our friendship last forever?

Beginning the year is exhausting and hectic
Training and school work, tests and more learning
Getting used to routines, I can feel myself turning
It's dizzy and busy and oh so much fun
And all of a sudden a school term is done!

After settling in, our class goes to camp
There's clouds in the sky, our feelings are damp
Together our team cooks, cleans and plays
Adventures aplenty, magnificent days.

Beginning with my brother, and now passed to me
Whispers of Hale, the best school should be
A place to develop, to learn how to think
From school to the world, creating a link.

A last thought to end
Oh Hale, You Beaut!



Jinnry Zhuang

School Connections

Small boy. Chubby cheeks. Black-button eyes,
Standing, staring, wondering, worrying,
That was me, Day 1.
Tall boys, taller teachers, striding by.
All were wearing the School's crest
Over their heart where it belonged.
I met my first few friends that day,
We were the "Gang of four" plus 1!
That was Hale, Day 1.

Small boy. Bigger boy!
Still playing the piano.
Small boy used to believe
that music was for one.
Until bigger boy stepped into
the world of chamber music.
Voices in a choir, together in harmony.
A string quartet, with three violins
and the underlying swell of the cello.
That was me, stepping into the
Thrilling world of shared music.

Bigger boy. Smarter boy!
Always loving algebra.
Practising, proving, preparing for competitions,
With and without his friends.
Learning, loving his lessons,
Happy at Hale!

Old boy. Young man.
And no small, chubby boy to be seen.
From barely knowing his English,
And playing with sticks at the nature play,
To being a confident Haleian,
Ready for whatever life lay ahead.





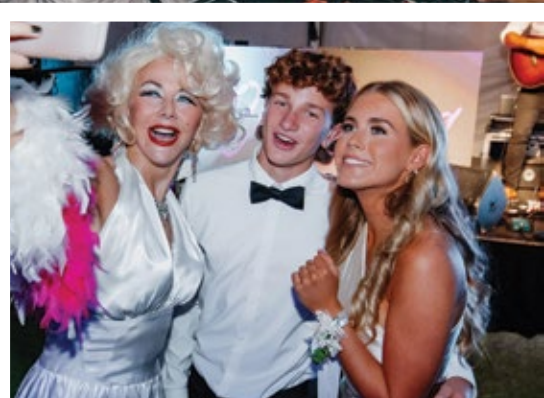
HALE TOURS



Tours returned in full force this year, offering our students opportunities to experience a selection of cultural, sporting and academic tours to extend their learning and interests outside the classroom.

- Years 10-11, Overland Track Tour, Tasmania, December 2022
- Years 10-12, Rowing Tour, Tasmania, December 2022
- Years 9-12, Rowing Camp, Hale School, January
- Years 11/12, Cricket Tour, New Zealand, January
- Years 8-12, Swim Camp, Hale School, January
- Years 7-9, Music Activate Camp, Busselton, March
- Year 9, AFL Football Tour, Melbourne, April
- Years 11/12, AFL Football Tour, Melbourne, April
- Years 10-12, Hockey Tour, Melbourne, April
- Years 10-12, Rugby Tour, Canada, April
- Years 11-12, Soccer Tour, Queensland, April
- Years 10-11, Volleyball Tour, Gold Coast, December
- Years 9-11, Jazz Music Tour, USA, December
- Years 10/11, Biology Tour, Galapagos Islands, October
- Year 8, Curriculum Tour, Canberra, April
- Year 10, Geography Tour, Gold Coast, October
- Years 10/11, Service Learning Tour, Cambodia, December
- Years 10/11, Indigenous Tour, Kimberley, August
- Years 10/11, Outdoor Education Tour, Kokoda,
- Years 8-11, Pedal Prix Tour, Adelaide, September







YEAR 12



YEAR 12

84 CYGNET



YEAR 12

BACK ROW: Lucas Priest, Tilen Werham, Alexander Forrest, Tom Hollis, Noah Melody, Charlie Johnston, Oliver Woods, Kyle Cross, Oxley Greive, Levi Kau, Daniel Jonasson, Aiden Riddle, Joshua Ibukunoluwa, Matthew Richardson, James Wisdom, James Stanforth-Smith, Thomas Nesci, Ryan Murphy, Reid Campbell, Jake Edwards, Max Steketee, Zachary Bryan, Michael Egerton-Warburton, Jack Allen, Hamish Davis 6TH ROW: George Southorpe, Mitchell Roche, Isaac Comber, Gabriel Sharma, Liam Scott, Jake Rego, Lewis Tomassone, Jett Jaeger-Harvey, Ben Caldwell, Mitch O'Brien, Tye Collard, Ari Pearson, Jake Townsend-Hyde, William Fisher, Tom Clayton, Carter Armstrong, Harry Strirat, Luke Taseff, Julian Civitanowich, Stefan Madden, Declan Munt, Joel Baldwin, James Kirk, Callum Wilde, Cameron Duff 5TH ROW: Callum Downey, Zachary Palmer, Jeda Rogers, Gibson Regan-Saunders, Kobie Bennett, Lachlan Turner, Callum Crofts, Toby Page, Inesh Vallipuram, Alex Daly, Kalani Forté-Borchers, Reef Brokensha, Daniel Casado, Wilson Dowling, Jai Holmes, Will Anderson, Joe Joyce, Karn Sharma, Leo Wang, Leo Milner, Daniel Newling, Noah Baerenklau, Tom Massey, Yash Namjoshi, Patrick Wormald 4TH ROW: Aidan Ribbons, Charlie Pike, Mitchell Rees, Tristan Edwards, Abdul Hadi, Jack Lubich, Thomas Shingleton, Sam Wakefield, Addison Franceschi, Jonathan Groom, Connor Kinchin, Nicholas Vogas, Lochlan Wakefield, Harry Grove, Harrison Bridge, Jacob Armes, Indie Oakley, Scott Schulz, Lachlan Fowler, Thomas Rose, Saalikh Khan, Cameron Ford, Will James, Rhys Havercroft, Ryan Obst, Austin Stephens, Nathaniel Gunter, Jack Johnson, Sonny Arangio, Ben Arnold, Hamish Haslam, Otis Harvey, Lachlan Cattalini, Daniel Beales, Liam McLennan 3RD ROW: Jayden Tong, Matthew Eiszele, Harry Fowler, Oscar Jeltz, Beau Redman, Ruairidh Avern, Tully Daw, Lachlan Lamb, Jackson Johnson, Callum Fairweather, Noah Chapman, Aidenn Scott, Will Smedley, Michael Dowden, Maanav Vijayaraghavan, James Lawson, Tom Alexander, Maxim Dorfman, Max Lemer, Harris Khan, Ben Walford, Ethan Ross, Jackson Wundke, Daniel Fryer, Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Thomas Walsh, Dhruv Gehlot, Bailey Peacock, Joshua Kiss, Tom Stone, Jonty Robinson, Jarrah de Lacy, Leo Stanley, Tyler Caffell 2ND ROW: Daniel Edwards, Dalith Wade, Lewis Garard, Luke Pynes, Thomas Butler, Kian Jeffs, Alexis Panagodimos, Satchin Rowe, Aiden Ahmad, Ethan Milner, Sheldon Christie, Tian Han, Lachy Teakle, Angus Officer, Zac Oulton, Ben Myles, Lachlan Baird, Sam McInnes, Adam Massey, Trent Edgecombe, Lachy Godfrey, Angus Troon, Samarth Vaishnav, Sam Forsyth, Ewan MacLeod, Karim Qleibo, Freddie Dodson, Hudson Sadgrove, Cade Davies, Jared Davies, Aston King, Jack Roberts, Cody Boekeman FRONT ROW: Uzair Parker, Sean Du, Lachie Broun, Evan Cheng, Shin Eder, Harry Wilks, Neil Shao, Mayank Ashtaputre, Tyler Bennett, Hundy Bailey, Hayden Lam, Tari Opie, Jason Taylor, Sebastian Northmore, Ashton Bryant, Samuel Morison, Nicholas Kenny, Jake Codling, Mitchell Eva, Saxon Flannagan, Ewan Upson, Jeremy Thavaseelan, Christian Re, Daniel Flint, Nick Parker, Joel Chemmanam, Mackenzie Murphy, Ubayd Parker, Ashaan Vekaria ABSENT: Aaron Kaleji, Maximus Ng, Will Terry



YEAR 12 BUNTINE

BACK ROW:
Tye Collard, Jake Edwards, Aiden Riddle,
Daniel Jonasson, Ben Caldwell,
Tilen Wenham

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Steve McFarland (Head of House),
Connor Kinchin, Ben Arnold, Joe Joyce,
Tom Clayton, Liam Scott, Isaac Comber,
Tom Massey, Yash Namjoshi

FRONT ROW:
Nicholas Kenny, Adam Massey,
Lachlan Baird, Luke Pynes,
Hudson Sadgrove, Harry Wilks, Shin Eder

ABSENT:
Will Terry



YEAR 12 FAULKNER

BACK ROW:
Bailey Peacock, Carter Armstrong,
Mitch O'Brien, William Fisher,
Sonny Arangio, Oscar Jeitz

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr TJ Steenekamp (Head of House),
Trent Edgecombe, Beau Redman,
Jarrah de Lacy, Hamish Haslam,
Jai Holmes, Leo Stanley, Ruairidh Avern,
Daithi Wade

FRONT ROW:
Lachie Broun, Hayden Lam, Ethan Milner,
Lachy Teakle, Ryan Obst, Lachlan Lamb,
Mitchell Eva

ABSENT:
Maximus Ng



YEAR 12 HAVELOCK

BACK ROW:
Alex Daly, Cameron Duff, Levi Kau,
Harry Stirrat, Julian Cvitanovich,
Nicholas Vegas

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Philip Venables (Head of House),
Samarth Vaishnav, Ethan Ross,
Jackson Wundke, Daniel Newling,
Lachlan Cattalini, Ewan MacLeod,
Cody Boekeman

FRONT ROW:
Jayden Tong, Dhruv Gehlot, Sam Forsyth,
Aiden Ahmad, Freddie Dodson, Neil Shao

ABSENT:
Aaron Kalaji

YEAR 12 HAYNES

BACK ROW:

Tom Alexander, Reef Brokensha,
Gabriel Sharma, Noah Mellody,
Declan Munt, Leo Milner

MIDDLE ROW:

Ms Katie Feutrill (Head of House),
Will Anderson, Daniel Edwards,
Saalik Khan, Toby Page, Kobie Bennett,
Harris Khan, Maxim Dorfman,
Daniel Beales

FRONT ROW:

Daniel Flint, Aston King, Daniel Fryer,
Jacob Armes, Reid Campbell,
Satchin Rowe, Jack Roberts



YEAR 12 LOTON

BACK ROW:

Kalani Forté-Borchers, Joel Baldwin,
Jack Allen, Thomas Nesci,
Michael Egerton-Warburton,
Lewis Tomassone, Jake Rego

MIDDLE ROW:

Mrs Naomi Bryant (Head of House),
Abdul Hadi, Max Lemer, Jack Lubich,
Callum Crofts, James Kirk, Harry Grove,
Maanav Vijayaraghavan, Zac Oulton

FRONT ROW:

Evan Cheng, Jake Codling,
Callum Fairweather, Mitchell Roche,
Angus Officer, Karim Qleibo, Christian Re



YEAR 12 MEADE

BACK ROW:

Luke Taseff, Samuel Morison,
James Staniforth-Smith, James Wisdom,
Lucas Priest, Callum Wilde

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Charlie Liggins (Head of House),
Jeda Rogers, Scott Schulz, Ari Pearson,
Daniel Casado, Jett Jaeger-Harvey,
Callum Downey, Leo Wang, Ben Walford

FRONT ROW:

Ashaan Vekaria, Ewan Upson,
Will Smedley, Inesh Vallipuram,
Sebastian Northmore, Hundy Bailey,
Joel Chemmanam





YEAR 12 PARRY

BACK ROW:

Gibson Regan-Saunders, Zachary Bryan,
Max Steketee, Joshua Ibukunoluwa,
Oliver Woods, George Sculthorpe,
Otis Harvey

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Christopher Guard (Head of House),
Thomas Butler, Cade Davies,
Lachy Godfrey, Ben Masel,
Rhys Havercroft, Jonathan Groom,
Jared Davies, Tarj Opie

FRONT ROW:

Mackenzie Murphy, Liam McLennan,
Tully Daw, Sam McInnes,
Addison Franceschi, Alexis Panagodimos,
Mayank Ashtaputre



YEAR 12 RILEY

BACK ROW:

Noah Baerenklau, Tom Hollis,
Matthew Richardson, Kyle Cross,
Alexander Forrest

MIDDLE ROW:

Ms Wendy Cormack (Acting Head of
House), Michael Dowden, Sam Wakefield,
Matthew Eiszele, Aidan Ribbons,
Zachary Palmer, Lochlan Wakefield,
Nathaniel Gunter, Noah Chapman

FRONT ROW:

Uzair Parker, Sean Du,
Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Stefan Madden,
Will James, Nick Parker, Ubayd Parker

ABSENT:

Mr Ross Piggott (Head of House)



YEAR 12 TREGONNING

BACK ROW:

Cameron Ford, Lachlan Turner,
Thomas Rose, Ryan Murphy, Charlie Pike,
Mitchell Rees, Thomas Walsh

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Craig Phillis (Head of House),
Tian Han, James Lawson,
Patrick Wormald, Harrison Bridge,
Austin Stephens, Sheldon Christie,
Angus Troon, Ashton Bryant

FRONT ROW:

Jeremy Thavaseelan, Kian Jeffs,
Tristan Edwards, Hamish Davis,
Karn Sharma, Jackson Johnson,
Tyler Bennett

YEAR 12 WILSON

BACK ROW:

Lachlan Fowler, Wilson Dowling,
Oxley Greive, Charlie Johnston,
Tom Stone

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Christopher Miles (Head of House),
Joshua Kiss, Tyler Caffell, Indie Oakley,
Harry Fowler, Thomas Shingleton,
Jack Johnson

FRONT ROW:

Jason Taylor, Saxon Flannagan,
Aidenn Scott, Jake Townsend-Hyde,
Jonty Robinson, Ben Myles, Lewis Garard



YEAR 1 TO 12 HALE STALWARTS

BACK ROW:

Alex Daly, Ryan Murphy, James Wisdom,
Charlie Pike, Callum Crofts

MIDDLE ROW:

Will Smedley, Connor Kinchin,
Harry Grove, Reef Brokensha,
Lachlan Turner, Leo Milner,
Lochlan Wakefield, Ben Arnold

FRONT ROW:

Luke Pynes, Cade Davies,
Sheldon Christie, Ethan Ross,
Sam Forsyth, Jared Davies,
Ashaan Vekaria



SCHOOL PREFECTS

BACK ROW:

Indie Oakley, Jacob Armes,
Jake Townsend-Hyde, Hamish Davis,
Julian Cvitanovich, Stefan Madden,
Inesh Vallipuram

MIDDLE ROW:

Callum Downey, Sam McInnes,
Sam Forsyth, Luke Pynes,
Addison Franceschi, Mitchell Roche

FRONT ROW:

Mr David Bourne, Will Terry,
Ashton Bryant (School Captain),
Mr Dean Dell'Oro, Samuel Morison
(School Vice Captain), Lachy Teakle,
Dr Peter Coutis

ABSENT:

Saxon Flannagan



YEAR 12 PROFILES


Aiden Ahmad

Havelock 2016 - 2023

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2020, Badminton Symbols 2022, Debating Symbols 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2023, Culture Club, Mock Trial, WADL Debating, 1st VI Badminton, Debating, Service Learning Smith Family Reading Programme, 1st Team Badminton, 3rd VI Volleyball, Badminton 1st/2nd Training Squad, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, 2nd Team Badminton, 2nd VI Volleyball, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit


Tom Alexander

Haynes 2018 - 2023

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2020, Athletics Symbols 2022, Cross Country Symbols 2022, Inters Team Athletics, Senior Cross Country, Pedal Prix Club, 10B VIII Rowing


Jack Allen

Loton 2018 - 2023

House Prefect Loton 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Certificate of Service Cricket & Australian Rules Football 2023, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 3rd XI Cricket, 3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 4th XI Cricket, 5th XI Cricket, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B Australian Rules Football


Will Anderson

Haynes 2016 - 2023

House Prefect Haynes 2023, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 10A Australian Rules Football, 9th V Basketball, 10A Tennis


Sonny Arangio

Faulkner 2022 - 2023

Football Symbols 2022, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 2nd V Basketball


Jacob Armes

Haynes 2016 - 2023

House Captain Haynes 2023, Sports Vice Captain Rowing 2023, School Prefect Haynes 2023, House Prefect Haynes 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, Best Rowing Clubman 2022, Rowing Symbols 2023, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 1st VIII Rowing, Service Learning Blue Thumbs Gardening Group, 3rd XVIII Gold Australian Rules Football, Rowing, 10B Australian Rules Football, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10A VIII Rowing


Carter Armstrong

Faulkner 2020 - 2023

2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th XI Cricket, Service Learning On My Feet, 3rd XVIII Gold Australian Rules Football, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 7th V Basketball, 10B Australian Rules Football, 9th V Basketball, 10E Basketball


Ben Arnold

Buntine 2012 - 2023

Sports Captain Hockey 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, GG Glenister Trophy (Hockey) 2021, Old Haleians' Hockey Club Trophy 2022, Rod Isaachsen Memorial Trophy (Hockey) 2023, Hockey Symbols 2021, Hockey Colours 2022, 1st XI Hockey, 10D Basketball


Mayank Ashtaputre

Parry 2018 - 2023

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Chess Club, Culture Club, Senior School Philosophy Club, 4th Team Badminton, Badminton 3rd/4th Training Squad, 10F Basketball


Ruairidh Avern

Faulkner 2018 - 2023

House Prefect Faulkner 2023, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Silver, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 3rd VIII Tennis, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Tennis



Noah Baerenklau

Riley 2018 - 2023

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 11 Mathematics: Applications Prize 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Football Symbols 2023, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Blue Thumbs Gardening Group, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, Service Learning Japanese School Assistance, 10A Australian Rules Football, 9th V Basketball, 10E Basketball



Hundy Bailey

Meade 2018 - 2023

Certificate of Service Soccer 2023, 3rd XI Soccer, 2nd VIII Tennis, 8th V Basketball, 10B Soccer, 10A Tennis



Lachlan Baird

Buntine 2016 - 2023

House Prefect Buntine 2023, Ian Biddle Trophy (Hockey) 2023, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Hockey Colours 2023, Hockey Symbols 2022, Mock Trial Symbols 2022, Mock Trial, 1st XI Hockey, 2nd VIII Tennis, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 2nd XI Hockey, Inters Team Athletics, Service Learning Joe Camilleri Day Centre, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Tennis



Joel Baldwin

Loton 2020 - 2023

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Water Polo Symbols 2023, Swimming Symbols 2022, 4th VI Badminton, 1st VII Water Polo, Swimming Inters Squad, 5th Team Badminton, Swimming, Inters Swimming



Daniel Beales

Haynes 2016 - 2023

Sports Captain Swimming 2023, House Prefect Haynes 2023, Claris D'Alton Trophy (Swimming) 2022, Old Haleians' Cup (Swimming) 2023, Soccer Symbols 2022, Swimming Symbols 2021, Swimming Colours 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Athletics Symbols 2023, 2nd XI Soccer, Athletics, Swimming Inters Squad, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, White Water Polo, 1st XI Soccer, Swimming, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Soccer, Inters Swimming



Kobie Bennett

Haynes 2018 - 2023

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Swimming Symbols 2022, 4th VIII Tennis, Swimming Inters Squad, 5th Team Badminton, 5th VIII Tennis, 6th Team Badminton, Swimming, 4th XI Hockey, Inters Swimming



Tyler Bennett

Tregonning 2018 - 2023

House Prefect Tregonning 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2023, 2nd XI Soccer, Chess Club, 10A Soccer, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, 10B Volleyball



Cody Boekeman

Havelock 2016 - 2023

Rowing Symbols 2023, 2nd VIII Rowing, 2nd XV Rugby Union, Rowing, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 10A VIII Rowing



Harrison Bridge

Tregonning 2016 - 2023



Reef Brokensha

Haynes 2012 - 2023

House Prefect Haynes 2023, David Gregg Citizenship Award 2021, Jazz Ensemble Shield 2023, Volleyball Symbols 2023, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Jazz 201, Jazz Guitar Ensemble, 1st VI Volleyball, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, Service Learning Junior School Mentoring, 2nd VI Volleyball, Hale Big Band, Service Learning Junior School Assistance - Garden Club, Gardening Club, 10B Volleyball



Lachie Broun
Faulkner 2018 - 2023
Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2023, Year 12 Mathematics:
Essential Prize 2023, Art Club,
7th V Basketball, 10/11 Shield
Rugby Union, 10D Basketball



Zachary Bryan
Parry 2016 - 2023
Sports Captain Cross Country
2023, House Prefect Parry
2023, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2021, Cross
Country (Most Promising
Year 10 Athlete) 2021, Dr
DK Tregonning Trophy
(Athletics) 2023, CP & AE
Williams Trophy (Athletics)
2023, Dave Roberts Perpetual
Trophy (Cross Country) 2023,
Service Learning Symbols
2023, Cross Country Symbols
2021, Athletics Symbols
2021, Cross Country Colours
2023, Athletics Colours 2023,
Athletics, Chess Club, Service
Learning St Bart's Mentoring,
Inters Team Athletics, Senior
Cross Country, Service
Learning Mt Hawthorn Special
Education Unit, Cross Country,
Rowing, Service Learning
Anglicare WA Ambassadors,
10B VIII Rowing



Ashton Bryant
Tregonning 2018 - 2023
Captain of School 2023,
Sports Captain Football 2023,
School Prefect Tregonning
2023, House Prefect
Tregonning 2023, Aubrey
Hardwicke Prize (School
Captain) 2023, Headmaster's
Prize for Character and
Leadership 2021, Gwynne
Harris Memorial Economics
Prize 2023, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2022, Year
11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Colours 2022, Year 12
Academic Achievement
Honours 2023, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction
2021, Dr John Boyd Craig
Scholarship 2021, Year 9
Academic Excellence Prize
2020, Charles Varyard Trophy
(Football) 2023, Dr DK
Tregonning Cup (Football)
2021, Football Colours 2023,
Basketball Symbols 2023,
Service Learning Symbols
2023, Football Symbols 2021,
Year 12 Chinese Second
Language Prize 2023, Year
11 Chinese Second Language
Prize 2022, 1st XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Productions, Service Learning
Nulsen Youth Patron, 1st V
Basketball, 2nd V Basketball,
Service Learning Doubleview
Primary School, Debating



Thomas Butler
Parry 2018 - 2023
1st XI Hockey, 2nd XI Hockey,
Service Learning Doubleview
Primary School, 5th XI Cricket



Tyler Caffell
Wilson 2018 - 2023
House Prefect Wilson 2023,
Cygnat Art Award (Years
9 and 10) 2021, 3rd XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
Art Club, Service Learning On
My Feet, 4th XI Cricket,
6th XI Cricket, Service
Learning Mt Hawthorn Special
Education Unit, 10B Australian
Rules Football, 5th XI Cricket



Ben Caldwell
Buntine 2018 - 2023
Swimming Symbols 2023,
1st XVIII Australian Rules
Football, Swimming Inters
Squad, 2nd XVIII Australian
Rules Football, 2nd VII Water
Polo, 10A Australian Rules
Football, 3rd VII Water Polo



Reid Campbell
Haynes 2018 - 2023
House Vice Captain Haynes
2023, House Prefect Haynes
2023, 2nd XVIII Australian
Rules Football,
1st V Basketball, 3rd XVIII
Gold Australian Rules
Football, 2nd V Basketball,
3rd XVIII Australian Rules
Football, Service Learning
Doubleview Primary School,
10B Australian Rules Football,
10A Basketball



Daniel Casado
Meade 2016 - 2023
Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2023,
Service Learning Symbols
2023, 2nd XI Soccer, Service
Learning Hale Mates
Muscular Dystrophy,
9th V Basketball, Service
Learning Mt Hawthorn Special
Education Unit, 10A Soccer,
Debating, 10B Basketball



Lachlan Cattalini
Havelock 2018 - 2023
Sports Vice Captain Cricket
2023, House Prefect Havelock
2023, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2023,
Football Symbols 2023,
Cricket Symbols 2023,
1st XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 1st XI Cricket,
10A Australian Rules Football,
Service Learning Doubleview
Primary School, 2nd XI Cricket



Noah Chapman
Riley 2018 - 2023
Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2022, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, Year 11
Ancient History Prize 2022,
Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2021, Culture Club,
Senior School Philosophy
Club, 4th VI Volleyball,
3rd VI Volleyball,
10B Volleyball



Joel Chemmanam

Meade 2018 - 2023

Captain of Public Speaking 2023, Vice Captain of Debating 2023, House Prefect Meade 2023, Dr KG Tregonning Prize 2023, Cygnet Poetry Award (Year 11) 2022, The AC Marshall Memorial French Prize 2023, Addenbrooke English Literature Prize 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, The Nicholas Bean Memorial Year 11 Literature Prize 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 10 French Prize 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Public Speaking Symbols 2021, Debating Symbols 2022, Mock Trial Symbols 2022, The John Cruickshank Public Speaking Award 2023, Mock Trial, WADL Debating, Debating, Public Speaking, Service Learning Blue Thumbs Gardening Group, 4th Team Badminton, 4th VIII Tennis, Badminton 3rd/4th Training Squad, 3rd VIII Tennis, Service Learning Junior School Assistance - Garden Club, 4th XI Hockey, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B Tennis



Evan Cheng

Loton 2018 - 2023

House Prefect Loton 2023, The Ednie Browne Year 12 Mathematics Prize 2023, Year 12 Philosophy and Ethics Prize 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 11 Philosophy and Ethics Prize 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2020, Chess Symbols 2023, Chess Club, 5th VI Badminton, 2nd VIII Tennis, 3rd XI Soccer, 3rd VIII Tennis, 3rd XI Hockey, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 4th XI Hockey, 10A Tennis



Sheldon Christie

Tregonning 2012 - 2023

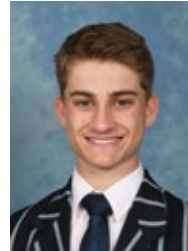
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, 3rd XI Hockey



Tom Clayton

Buntine 2018 - 2023

Service Learning Symbols 2023, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th XI Cricket, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 5th XI Cricket, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B Australian Rules Football



Jake Codling

Loton 2018 - 2023

House Prefect Loton 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 11 Geography Prize 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Certificate of Service Cricket 2023, Mock Trial Symbols 2022, Mock Trial, 4th XI Soccer, 4th XI Cricket, 3rd XI Soccer, 5th XI Cricket, 10B Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School



Tye Collard

Buntine 2018 - 2023

House Vice Captain Buntine 2023, House Prefect Buntine, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Rugby Symbols 2022, Water Polo Symbols 2022, Athletics Symbols 2021, 1st XV Rugby Union, 1st VII Water Polo, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Inters Team Athletics, 10B VIII Rowing



Isaac Comber

Buntine 2016 - 2023

4th XI Cricket, 10B Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 5th XI Cricket



Callum Crofts

Loton 2012 - 2023

House Prefect Loton 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, 3rd XI Hockey, 5th VI Volleyball



Kyle Cross

Riley 2014 - 2023



Julian Cvitanovich

Havelock 2018 - 2023

House Vice Captain Havelock 2023, School Prefect Havelock 2023, House Prefect Havelock 2023, Dux of School (Old Haleians' Prize) 2023, Year 12 Mathematics: Specialist Prize 2023, The Michael Beech Physics Prize 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Colours 2022, Year 11 Mathematics: Methods Prize 2022, Year 11 Mathematics: Specialist Prize 2022, Year 11 Physics Prize 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 10 IGCSE Additional Mathematics Prize 2021, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Music Concert Band Symbols 2022, Volleyball Symbols 2021, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2023, 1st VI Volleyball, Concert Band 1, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, Hale Wind Orchestra 1, Service Learning Blue Thumbs Gardening Group, Hale Symphony Orchestra, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Hale Senior Concert Band, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B Soccer, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit

**Alex Daly**

Havelock 2012 - 2023
House Prefect Havelock 2023,
Rugby Symbols 2022, Service
Learning Symbols 2023,
1st XV Rugby Union, 3rd XI
Cricket, Service Learning Hale
Mates Muscular Dystrophy,
4th XI Cricket, Duke of
Edinburgh's International
Award - Bronze, Service
Learning Junior School
Assistance - Garden Club,
10/11 Shield Rugby Union,
Gardening Club

**Cade Davies**

Parry 2012 - 2023
2nd XV Rugby Union, 10/11
Shield Rugby Union

**Jared Davies**

Parry 2012 - 2023
1st XV Rugby Union, 2nd XV
Rugby Union, 10/11 Shield
Rugby Union

**Hamish Davis**

Tregonning 2016 - 2023
Sports Vice Captain
Athletics 2023, Sports
Captain Basketball 2023,
House Captain Tregonning
2023, Sports Vice Captain
Football 2023, School Prefect
Tregonning 2023, House
Prefect Tregonning 2023,
Devon Cup Application
to Sport 2023, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction
2022, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2022,
A & TJ Lange Trophy (Football)
2023, Football Colours 2023,
Football Symbols 2022,
Athletics Symbols 2022,
Basketball Symbols 2022,
Swimming Symbols 2022,
Basketball Colours 2023,
1st XVIII Australian Rules
Football, Athletics, 1st V
Basketball, Swimming Inters
Squad, Inters Team Athletics,
Swimming, 10A Australian
Rules Football

**Tully Daw**

Parry 2020 - 2023
10B Australian Rules Football

**Jarrah de Lacy**

Faulkner 2018 - 2023
2nd XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 5th V Basketball,
Service Learning Mt Hawthorn
Special Education Unit,
10A Australian Rules Football,
7th V Basketball, Debating,
10C Basketball

**Freddie Dodson**

Havelock 2016 - 2023
Chess Club, Culture Club,
Senior School Philosophy
Club, 10B Tennis

**Maxim Dorfman**

Haynes 2014 - 2023
Year 12 Academic
Achievement Colours
2023, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2022, Year
11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction
2021, Engineers Australia
Certificate of Excellence for
Science and Mathematics
2023, Service Learning Junior
School Assistance, Service
Learning Junior School Clubs
Assistance, Service Learning
Junior School Club Assistant,
3rd XI Hockey

**Michael Dowden**

Riley 2018 - 2023
Contemporary Ensemble
Shield 2022, Harvey Brass
Cup 2023, Harvey Brass Cup
Euphonium 2021, Cygnet
Prose Award (Years 9 and
10) 2021, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2023, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2021, Drama
Symbols 2022, Music Soloist
Symbols 2021, Year 10 Media
Prize 2021, Redfoot Youth
Theatre: Workshops, Hale Big
Band, Hale Jazz Orchestra,
Hale Senior Concert Band,
Hale Senior Choir, Hale St
Mary's Cantate, Hale St
Mary's Symphonic Winds,
InHale, Media Club, Redfoot
Youth Theatre: Productions,
Culture Club, Redfoot Youth
Theatre: Labs, Senior School
Philosophy Club, Hale Wind
Orchestra 1, Big Band 1, Choir
1, Concert Band 1

**Wilson Dowling**

Wilson 2018 - 2023
House Prefect Wilson 2023,
Year 11 Physical Education
Studies (General) Prize
2022, 3rd XVIII Australian
Rules Football, 5th V
Basketball, Service Learning
Wembley Integrated Football
Association, 3rd XVIII Gold
Australian Rules Football,
Debating, 10B Australian
Rules Football, 4th XI Cricket,
Service Learning Mt Hawthorn
Special Education Unit,
10C Basketball



Callum Downey

Meade 2018 - 2023
School Prefect Meade 2023, House Prefect Meade 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 12 Physical Education Studies Prize 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 11 Physical Education Studies Prize 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 10 Introduction to Philosophy Prize 2021, Swimming Symbols 2022, Water Polo Symbols 2021, Football Symbols 2023, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Swimming Inters Squad, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 1st VII Water Polo, Swimming, 10A Australian Rules Football, 2nd VII Water Polo, Inters Swimming



Sean Du

Riley 2020 - 2023
Captain of Chess 2023, Sports Captain Badminton 2023, Geoffrey Raphael Memorial Prize for Chess 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 10 Mathematics Prize 2021, Badminton Symbols 2022, Chess Symbols 2022, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2023, Chess Club, Culture Club, Senior School Philosophy Club, 1st VI Badminton, 2nd VI Volleyball, 1st Team Badminton, Badminton 1st/2nd Training Squad, 2nd Team Badminton, 10B Volleyball



Cameron Duff

Havelock 2022 - 2023
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, Hockey Symbols 2022, 1st XI Hockey, 2nd V Basketball, 3rd V Basketball



Shin Eder

Buntine 2018 - 2023
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Best Rowing Clubman 2023, Rowing Symbols 2023, Year 10 Environmental Science Prize 2021, Senior School Philosophy Club, 2nd VIII Rowing, Rowing, 10A VIII Rowing



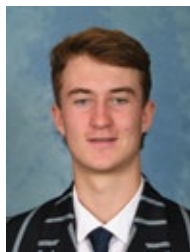
Trent Edgecombe
Faulkner 2018 - 2023

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, Year 10 Materials Design and Technology (Wood) Prize 2021, 4th VI Badminton, 4th Team Badminton, 5th VIII Tennis, Badminton 3rd/4th Training Squad, 3rd VIII Tennis, 10B Tennis



Daniel Edwards

Haynes 2018 - 2023
Culture Club, Senior School Philosophy Club



Jake Edwards

Buntine 2018 - 2023
House Prefect Buntine 2023, 2nd V Basketball, 3rd V Basketball



Tristan Edwards

Tregonning 2018 - 2023
Year 12 Politics and Law Prize 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Mock Trial Symbols 2023, Mock Trial



Michael Egerton-Warburton

Loton 2014 - 2023
Chess Club, 3rd XVIII Gold Australian Rules Football, 9th V Basketball, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th VII Water Polo, Year 10 Rock Band, 3rd VII Water Polo



Matthew Eiszele

Riley 2018 - 2023
2nd XV Rugby Union, 8th V Basketball, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 10F Basketball

YEAR 12 PROFILES



Mitchell Eva
Faulkner 2018 - 2023
3rd XI Cricket, 4th XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
3rd XVIII Gold Australian
Rules Football,
3rd XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 4th XI Cricket,
10C Australian Rules
Football, Service Learning
Mt Hawthorn Special
Education Unit,
5th XI Cricket



Callum Fairweather
Loton 2016 - 2023
Drama Vice Captain
2023, Contemporary
Ensemble Shield 2022,
Hale Percussion Shield
2022, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2023, Music Soloist
Symbols 2023, Music
Choir Symbols 2021,
Music Concert Band
Symbols 2021, Drama
Symbols 2022, Music
Chamber Symbols 2022,
Culture Club, Media Club,
Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Labs, Senior School
Philosophy Club, Hale
Wind Orchestra 1, InHale,
Percussion Ensemble I,
Senior Guitar Ensemble,
Hale St Mary's Cantate,
Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Productions, Choir1,
Concert Band 1, Hale
St Mary's Symphonic
Winds, 2nd VIII Tennis,
Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Workshops, Hale Senior
Concert Band, Service
Learning Mt Hawthorn
Special Education Unit,
10A Tennis



William Fisher
Faulkner 2019 - 2023
Sports Vice Captain
Rugby 2023, Year 12
Academic Achievement
Symbols 2023, Year 12
English (General) Prize
2023, Year 12 Visual Arts
(General) Prize 2023,
Rugby Colours 2023,
Rugby Symbols 2022,
Rowing Symbols 2023,
Art Club, 1st XV Rugby
Union, 3rd VIII Rowing,
Service Learning Blue
Thumbs Gardening Group,
Rowing, 10A VIII Rowing,
Service Learning Junior
School Assistance -
Garden Club, 10/11 Shield
Rugby Union,
10A Quad Rowing



Saxon Flannagan
Wilson 2018 - 2023
Drama Captain 2023, Sports Captain Tennis
2023, School Prefect Wilson 2023, House
Prefect Wilson 2023, Guy Ward Memorial
Prize (Boarding House Leadership) 2023, The
Fine Art at Hale Year 12 Art Award 2022, The
Sam Ellies Award (Contribution to Boarding)
2022, The Fine Art at Hale Year 12 Art Prize
2023, Year 12 Visual Arts Prize 2023, Year
11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11
Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year
12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year
11 Visual Arts Prize 2022, MD Hodsdon Trophy
(Tennis) 2022, Barry Sanders Trophy (Tennis)
2022, Max Bonner Trophy (Tennis) 2022, WG
Hodsdon Trophy (Tennis) (joint) 2022, Service
Learning Symbols 2023, Tennis Symbols
2022, Drama Symbols 2022, Year 11 Media
Production and Analysis Prize 2022, Year 12
Drama Award 2022, Drama Performance Prize
2023, Art Club, Media Club, Redfoot Youth
Theatre: Labs, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules
Football, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions,
1st VIII Tennis, Service Learning Wembley
Integrated Football Association, 3rd XVIII Blue
Australian Rules Football, Service Learning
Japanese School Assistance, 10A Australian
Rules Football, Service Learning Bethanie
Joondanna Aged Care, 10A Tennis



Daniel Flint
Haynes 2018 - 2023
Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2022, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022,
4th XI Soccer, Service
Learning Blue Thumbs
Gardening Group,
5th VIII Tennis, Senior
Cross Country, 3rd VIII
Tennis, 4th XI Hockey,
10B Tennis



Cameron Ford
Tregonning 2018 - 2023
Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2022, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction
2021, Certificate of Service
Basketball 2023, Swimming
Symbols 2022, 2nd XI Soccer,
3rd V Basketball, 3rd XI
Soccer, 4th V Basketball,
Swimming, 10B Soccer,
Service Learning Salvation
Army Sandwiches



Alexander Forrest
Riley 2018 - 2023
Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2022, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, 4th V
Basketball, Service Learning
Doubleview Primary School,
10B Soccer, Media Club,
10B Basketball



Sam Forsyth
Havelock 2012 - 2023
House Captain Havelock
2023, School Prefect Havelock
2023, House Prefect Havelock
2023, Headmaster's Prize for
Character and Leadership 2020,
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2022, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2022,
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction
2021, Service Learning Symbols
2023, Debating Symbols 2022,
WADL Debating, 1st XI Hockey,
1st VIII Tennis, 2nd VIII Tennis,
Debating, Service Learning
Nulsen Youth Patron,
2nd XI Hockey, Service
Learning Mt Hawthorn Special
Education Unit, Service Learning
Doubleview Primary School,
Service Learning Joe Camilleri
Day Centre, 10A Tennis,
3rd XI Hockey



Kalani Forté-Borchers
Loton 2018 - 2023
Rowing Symbols 2023,
3rd VIII Rowing, Rowing,
10B VIII Rowing



Harry Fowler
Wilson 2018 - 2023
Year 11 Visual Arts (General)
Prize 2022, Athletics Symbols
2023, Art Club, Athletics,
4th XI Cricket, 4th XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
3rd XVIII Gold Australian
Rules Football, 5th VIII Tennis,
Debating, Service Learning
Wembley Integrated Football
Association, 3rd XVIII Australian
Rules Football, 7th V Basketball,
10B Australian Rules Football,
10C Basketball



Lachlan Fowler
Wilson 2018 - 2023
Year 12 Academic
Achievement Colours
2023, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2022, Year
11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2021,
3rd XI Hockey, Media Club



Addison Franceschi
Parry 2018 - 2023
House Vice Captain Parry
2023, School Prefect Parry
2023, House Prefect Parry
2023, Barclay & Sharland
Trophy (Athletics) 2021,
Athletics Symbols 2021,
Service Learning Symbols
2023, Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Productions, Service Learning
Nulsen Youth Patron, Service
Learning Doubleview Primary
School, Service Learning Joe
Camilleri Day Centre,
10A Basketball, 10B
Australian Rules Football



Daniel Fryer
Haynes 2014 - 2023
Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2022, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, Culture Club,
Senior School Philosophy
Club, 2nd VI Volleyball,
4th Team Badminton,
Badminton 3rd/4th Training
Squad, 3rd VI Volleyball,
10B Volleyball



Lewis Garard
Wilson 2018 - 2023
House Prefect Wilson
2023, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2023, Football Symbols
2023, Art Club, 1st XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
5th V Basketball, 2nd XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
Service Learning Mt Hawthorn
Special Education Unit,
10A Australian Rules Football,
7th V Basketball,
10D Basketball



Dhruv Gehlot
Havelock 2021 - 2023
Audio Visual Club, Chess Club,
Culture Club, Senior School
Philosophy Club, Service
Learning Bethanie Joondanna
Aged Care, 9/10 Maths
Enrichment, Debating, Maker
Space Club, Media Club



Roshan Gobalakrishnan
Riley 2016 - 2023
Music Captain 2023, House
Prefect Riley 2023, Cygnet
Prose Award (Year 11)
2022, Year 12 Music Prize
2023, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2022, Year
11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Colours 2022, Year 11 Music
Prize 2022, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2021, Year
10 Music Prize 2021, Year
10 WA Curriculum HASS
Prize 2021, Year 9 Academic
Excellence Prize 2020, Music
Choir Symbols 2022, Music
Ensemble Symbols 2022,
Debating Symbols 2022,
Music Orchestra Symbols
2021, Engineers Australia
Certificate of Excellence for
Science and Mathematics
2023, WADL Debating,
Hale St Mary's Camerata
Orchestra, InHale, Hale
Chamber Orchestra, Hale St
Mary's Cantate, Debating,
Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Productions, Choir 1, Hale St
Mary's Symphony Orchestra,
Senior Strings Quartet, Hale
Symphony Orchestra, 3rd VIII
Tennis, 3rd XI Soccer,
10B Soccer, 10A Tennis



Lachy Godfrey
Parry 2018 - 2023
Sports Vice Captain
Swimming 2023, House
Prefect Parry 2023,
JW Holmes Trophy
(Football) 2023, Service
Learning Symbols 2023,
Swimming Symbols 2022,
2nd XVIII Australian Rules
Football, Swimming Inters
Squad, Service Learning
Wembley Integrated Football
Association, 9th V Basketball,
Swimming, Service Learning
Doubleview Primary School,
10A Australian Rules Football,
10B Australian Rules Football,
Inters Swimming



Oxley Greive
Wilson 2021 - 2023
Captain of Philosophy
2023, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2022, Year
11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, Frazer Haines
Memorial Award (Most
Improved Senior Rower)
2023, Philosophy Symbols
2023, Athletics Symbols
2023, Rowing Symbols 2023,
Culture Club, Senior School
Philosophy Club, 3rd XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
Athletics, 1st VIII Rowing,
3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules
Football, Rowing, 3rd VIII
Rowing



Jonathan Groom
Parry 2018 - 2023
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2023, Year 11 Applied
Information Technology Prize
2022, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2021, Year 10
Applied Information Technology
Prize 2021, ADF Future
Innovators Award 2021,
Chess Club, Culture Club,
Senior School Philosophy Club,
4th Team Badminton,
10B Tennis



Harry Grove
Loton 2012 - 2023
The Concert Band Prize
(Outstanding Contribution)
2023, Music Concert Band
Symbols 2023, Drama
Symbols 2022, Redfoot
Youth Theatre: Labs, Hale
Jazz Orchestra, Hale Wind
Orchestra 1, Redfoot Youth
Theatre: Productions, Big
Band 1, Concert Band 1,
4th VIII Tennis, Redfoot Youth
Theatre: Workshops, Hale Big
Band, Hale Senior Concert
Band, 10A Quad Rowing



Nathaniel Gunter
Riley 2020 - 2023
10/11 Shield Rugby Union,
2nd XV Rugby Union



Abdul Hadi
Loton 2018 - 2023
House Prefect Loton
2023, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2023,
1st XI Cricket, 2nd XI Cricket,
3rd XI Soccer, 10A Soccer,
3rd XI Cricket, 4th XI Cricket



Tian Han
Tregonning 2014 - 2023
JB Newbery Biology Prize
2023, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2022, Year
11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Colours 2022, Year 11 Biology
Prize 2022, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2021, Year 9
Academic Excellence Prize
2020, Year 10 Chinese Prize
2021, 4th VIII Tennis, 5th VIII
Tennis, Service Learning Smith
Family Reading Programme,
9/10 Maths Enrichment,
4th XI Hockey, 10B Tennis



Otis Harvey
Parry 2022 - 2023
Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2023,
Hale Lodge Geography Prize
2023, Football Symbols 2022,
1st XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 2nd V Basketball



Hamish Haslam
Faulkner 2021 - 2023
House Prefect Faulkner
2023, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2023,
4th XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 3rd XVIII Gold
Australian Rules Football,
3rd XVIII Australian Rules
Football



Rhys Havercroft
Parry 2018 - 2023
Old Haleians' Hockey Club
Trophy 2023, Ian Biddle
Trophy (Hockey) 2022,
Hockey Colours 2023, Hockey
Symbols 2022, 1st XI Hockey,
2nd XI Hockey, 5th XI Cricket



Tom Hollis
Riley 2018 - 2023
Sports Captain Rugby 2023,
House Prefect Riley 2023,
Lister Drake Scholarship 2021,
John Vaux Memorial Trophy
(Rugby) 2021, George Kailis
Rugby Trophy 2023, Rugby
Symbols 2021, Rugby Colours
2023, Duke of Edinburgh's
International Award - Bronze,
1st XV Rugby Union, Service
Learning Bethanie Joondanna
Aged Care, 9th V Basketball,
Service Learning Doubleview
Primary School, 10/11 Shield
Rugby Union, 10C Basketball



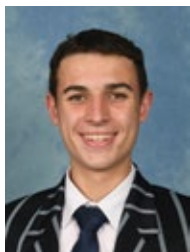
Jai Holmes
Faulkner 2018 - 2023
House Prefect Faulkner
2023, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2023,
2nd XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 5th V Basketball,
Service Learning On My Feet,
3rd XVIII Gold Australian Rules
Football, Debating, 3rd XVIII
Australian Rules Football, 7th
V Basketball, 10A Australian
Rules Football, Service
Learning Mt Hawthorn Special
Education Unit, 10A Basketball



Joshua Ibukunoluwa
Parry 2022 - 2023
Sports Vice Captain Basketball
2023, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2022, Year
11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, WJ Edgar
Trophy (Basketball) 2023,
Basketball Symbols 2022,
Basketball Colours 2023,
Basketball Honours 2023,
Athletics Symbols 2022,
Athletics, 1st V Basketball,
Inters Team Athletics



Jett Jaeger-Harvey
Meade 2018 - 2023
Sports Vice Captain
Swimming 2023, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction
2022, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2022, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2021, Swimming
Symbols 2022, Swimming
Inters Squad, 2nd VII Water
Polo, Swimming, 10B VIII
Rowing, Inters Swimming



Will James

Riley 2016 - 2023
House Vice Captain Riley 2023, House Prefect Riley 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Athletics Symbols 2022, 2nd XI Soccer, Athletics, 3rd V Basketball, 3rd XI Soccer, Inters Team Athletics, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, 4th V Basketball, Hale Senior Concert Band, Hale St Mary's Concert Band, Percussion Ensemble I, Service Learning Japanese School Assistance, 10B Soccer, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10B Basketball, Inters Reserve Swimming



Kian Jeffs

Tregonning 2016 - 2023
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Silver, 4th XI Soccer, 4th VIII Tennis, 5th VIII Tennis, Service Learning Blue Thumbs Gardening Group, 6th Team Badminton, 4th XI Hockey, 10B Tennis



Oscar Jeitz

Faulkner 2019 - 2023
Service Learning On My Feet, 2nd VIII Tennis, 3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 10B Soccer, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10E Basketball



Jack Johnson

Wilson 2018 - 2023
House Prefect Wilson 2023, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2023, Year 12 Engineering Studies Prize 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2020, Rowing Symbols 2023, Pedal Prix Symbols 2023, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Engineering Studies 2023, Culture Club, Pedal Prix Club, Senior School Philosophy Club, Senior Boarders Band, 2nd VIII Rowing, Rock Band 1, Service Learning Blue Thumbs Gardening Group, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Rowing, Year 10 Rock Band, 10B Australian Rules Football, Cross Country, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, 10A VIII Rowing



Jackson Johnson

Tregonning 2018 - 2023
3rd XI Soccer, 2nd XI Soccer, 10A Soccer, 10D Basketball



Charlie Johnston

Wilson 2021 - 2023
Rod Isaachsen Memorial Trophy (Hockey) 2023, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Hockey Symbols 2021, Hockey Colours 2023, 1st XI Hockey, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Silver, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, 5th VIII Tennis, 5th XI Cricket, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Service Learning Junior School Assistance - Garden Club, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, Service Learning Salvation Army Sandwiches, 4th XI Cricket



Daniel Jonasson

Buntine 2018 - 2023
Vocational Education and Training VET Prize 2023, Rowing Symbols 2023, Rugby Symbols 2023, Year 11 CareerLink Student of the Year 2022, 1st XV Rugby Union, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 1st VIII Rowing, Rowing, 2nd VIII Rowing, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 10A VIII Rowing



Joe Joyce

Buntine 2018 - 2023
Sports Vice Captain Swimming 2023, Sports Vice Captain Soccer 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, Soccer Most Improved Player 2022, Chad Miller Trophy (Swimming) 2022, Swimming Symbols 2022, Soccer Symbols 2022, Soccer Colours 2023, 1st XI Soccer, Swimming Inters Squad, Swimming, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Soccer, Inters Swimming



Aaron Kalaji

Havelock 2020 - 2023
3rd VI Volleyball, 10B Volleyball



Levi Kau

Havelock 2018 - 2023
3rd XVIII Gold Australian Rules Football, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th V Basketball, 4th XI Cricket, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B Basketball


Nicholas Kenny

Buntine 2016 - 2023

Soccer Symbols 2023,
1st XI Soccer, 3rd VII Water Polo,
2nd XI Soccer, Blue Water Polo,
2nd VI Volleyball, 10A Soccer,
10A Volleyball


Harris Khan

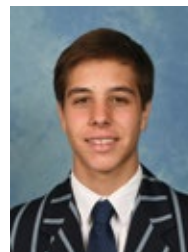
Haynes 2018 - 2023

Year 12 Applied Information
Technology Prize 2023, Year
11 Certificate of Distinction
2022, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2022, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2021, Mock Trial


Saalik Khan

Haynes 2018 - 2023

Year 12 Chemistry Prize
2023, Year 12 Human Biology
Prize 2023, Year 12 Japanese
Second Language Prize
2023, Year 12 Mathematics:
Methods Prize 2023, Year
11 Certificate of Distinction
2022, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2022, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Colours 2022,
Year 11 Chemistry Prize
2022, Year 11 Human Biology
Prize 2022, Year 11 Japanese
Second Language Prize
2022, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2021, Year 10
Japanese Prize 2021, Year
10 Chemistry Prize 2021,
Year 9 Academic Excellence
Prize 2020, 5th VI Badminton,
6th Team Badminton, 6th XI
Cricket, 10B Soccer, Redfoot
Youth Theatre: Workshops,
5th XI Cricket


Connor Kinchin

Buntine 2012 - 2023

The Year 9 Outdoor Education
Prize 2020, Athletics Symbols
2023, Cross Country Symbols
2022, Tennis Symbols 2021,
Pedal Prix Club, Athletics, 1st
VIII Tennis, 2nd VIII Tennis,
Service Learning Bethanie
Joondanna Aged Care,
Service Learning Blue Thumbs
Gardening Group, Senior
Cross Country, 3rd XI Hockey,
Inters Team Athletics, Service
Learning Doubleview Primary
School


Aston King

Haynes 2014 - 2023

2nd XI Hockey, 3rd XI Hockey,
10B Tennis


James Kirk

Loton 2016 - 2023

Rowing Symbols 2023, Duke
of Edinburgh's International
Award - Bronze, Senior School
Philosophy Club, Big Band
1, 3rd VIII Rowing, Rowing,
Service Learning Junior
School Assistance - Chess
Club, Service Learning Mt
Hawthorn Special Education
Unit, 10B VIII Rowing


Joshua Kiss

Wilson 2020 - 2023

Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2023,
Year 11 Accounting and
Finance Prize 2022, Athletics
Symbols 2022, 2nd XV
Rugby Union, 10/11 Shield
Rugby Union, 10A Soccer,
Inters Team Athletics, 5th V
Basketball, 10B Basketball


Hayden Lam

Faulkner 2020 - 2023

Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2023, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Colours 2023,
Service Learning Symbols
2023, Audio Visual Club,
3rd VI Badminton, Service
Learning Smith Family
Reading Programme, 4th
Team Badminton, Badminton
3rd/4th Training Squad,
Service Learning Mt Hawthorn
Special Education Unit, 4th
VIII Tennis, Service Learning
Salvation Army Sandwiches,
10A Quad Rowing


Lachlan Lamb

Faulkner 2019 - 2023

Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2023, Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2021, Debating,
3rd VI Volleyball, 3rd XI
Hockey, 10A Tennis


James Lawson

Tregonning 2016 - 2023

House Prefect Tregonning
2023, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Colours
2023, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2022, Year
11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction 2021,
Most Improved 1st XV Player
(Rugby) 2023, Rugby Symbols
2023, Engineers Australia
Certificate of Excellence for
Science and Mathematics
2023, 1st XV Rugby Union,
2nd XV Rugby Union, 8th
V Basketball, 10/11 Shield
Rugby Union, 10F Basketball



Max Lemer

Loton 2022 - 2023
Rugby Symbols 2023,
1st XV Rugby Union,
2nd XI Soccer,
3rd V Basketball,
4th V Basketball



Jack Lubich

Loton 2018 - 2023
Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2023, Cricket Symbols
2023, 1st XI Cricket, 3rd
XVIII Gold Australian
Rules Football, 3rd XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
10B Australian Rules
Football, 2nd XI Cricket,
3rd XI Cricket



Ewan MacLeod

Havelock 2018 - 2023
House Prefect Havelock
2023, Cygnet Prose Award
(Year 12) 2023, Year 12
Academic Achievement
Colours 2023, Year 11
Certificate of Distinction
2022, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2022, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2021, Year
10 Art Prize 2021, Rowing
Symbols 2023, Engineers
Australia Certificate of
Excellence for Science
and Mathematics 2023,
2nd XV Rugby Union,
1st VIII Rowing, Rowing,
2nd VIII Rowing, 10/11
Shield Rugby Union,
10B VIII Rowing



Stefan Madden

Riley 2018 - 2023
House Captain Riley 2023, Music Vice Captain
2023, School Prefect Riley 2023, House Prefect
Riley 2023, Edward Burgoyne Leadership
Prize 2023, ADF Long Tan Leadership and
Teamwork Award 2021, Harvey Brass Cup
2022, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022,
Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols
2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours
2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021,
Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2020,
Alcorn Shield (Cross Country) 2023, Music
Jazz Symbols 2022, Cross Country Symbols
2021, Music Choir Symbols 2021, Swimming
Symbols 2012, Music Concert Band Symbols
2021, Music Ensemble Symbols 2021, Music
Soloist Symbols 2022, Engineers Australia
Certificate of Excellence for Science and
Mathematics 2023, Pedal Prix Club, Hale Jazz
Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Wind Orchestra,
Hale Wind Orchestra 1, InHale, Hale St Mary's
Cantate, Swimming Inters Squad, Redfoot
Youth Theatre: Productions, Choir 1, Concert
Band 1, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds,
5th VIII Tennis, Senior Cross Country, Duke
of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze,
Hale Symphony Orchestra, 4th XI Cricket,
Swimming, Hale Senior Concert Band, Hale St
Mary's Symphony Orchestra, 3rd XI Cricket,
Cross Country, Inters Swimming



Ben Masel

Parry 2018 - 2023
House Prefect Parry 2023,
Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2022, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction
2021, Culture Club, Senior
School Philosophy Club,
6th Team Badminton,
Service Learning
Doubleview Primary
School, 3rd VII Water Polo



Adam Massey

Buntine 2018 - 2023
Year 11 Certificate of
Distinction 2022, Year 11
Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, Swimming
Symbols 2022, Year 12
Media Production and
Analysis Prize 2023, 4th
XI Soccer, 10B Volleyball,
2nd VII Water Polo,
Swimming Inters Squad,
Blue Water Polo, 3rd VII
Water Polo, Swimming,
Service Learning Mt
Hawthorn Special
Education Unit, 10B
Australian Rules Football,
Media Club, Inters
Swimming



Tom Massey

Buntine 2018 - 2023
House Prefect Buntine
2023, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2023, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2021,
Football Symbols 2023,
Athletics Symbols 2022,
1st XVIII Australian Rules
Football, Service Learning
Bethanie Joondanna Aged
Care, 9th V Basketball,
Inters Team Athletics,
2nd XVIII Australian Rules
Football, Service Learning
Doubleview Primary
School, Service Learning
Japanese School
Assistance,
10E Basketball



Sam McInnes

Parry 2018 - 2023
House Captain Parry 2023, School Prefect
Parry 2023, House Prefect Parry 2023, John
Vetter Prize for Application (Year 11) 2022,
Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours
2023, Year 12 Drama Prize 2023, Year 12
Ancient History Prize 2023, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 11 Ancient
History Prize 2022, Year 11 Drama Prize
2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021,
Year 10 History Prize 2021, Year 9 Academic
Excellence Prize 2020, Service Learning
Symbols 2023, 3rd V Basketball, Service
Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, 3rd XVIII Gold
Australian Rules Football, 4th V Basketball, 3rd
XVIII Australian Rules Football, 10B Australian
Rules Football, Redfoot Youth Theatre:
Productions, Service Learning Doubleview
Primary School, 5th XI Cricket



Liam McLennan

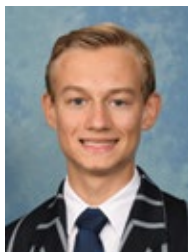
Parry 2018 - 2023
Certificate IV in Business
Prize 2023, Year 12
Outdoor Education
(General) Prize 2023,
Service Learning Mt
Hawthorn Special
Education Unit



Noah Mellody

Haynes 2018 - 2023
Sports Captain Athletics
2023, HP Turnbull Trophy
(Athletics) 2022, 2018
Pedal Prix Symbols
2023, Athletics Symbols
2022, Art Club, Pedal
Prix Club, Athletics,
Service Learning St
Bart's Mentoring, 1st
V Basketball, 1st XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
2nd XVIII Australian
Rules Football, Inters
Team Athletics, 3rd V
Basketball, 10A Australian
Rules Football,
10A Basketball

YEAR 12 PROFILES



Ethan Milner
Faulkner 2018 - 2023
House Prefect Faulkner 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 12 Materials Design and Technology Wood Prize 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 11 Engineering Studies Prize 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 10 Engineering Studies Prize 2021, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2020, Pedal Prix Symbols 2023, Year 11 Materials Design and Technology Wood Prize 2022, Pedal Prix Club, 6th Team Badminton, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 3rd Team Badminton, 10B Soccer, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10B Tennis



Leo Milner
Haynes 2018 - 2023
Rowing Symbols 2023, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 3rd VIII Rowing, Rowing, 4th VII Water Polo, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 3rd VII Water Polo



Samuel Morison
Meade 2018 - 2023
Vice Captain of School 2023, School Prefect Meade 2023, House Prefect Meade 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 11 Politics and Law Prize 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Swimming Symbols 2022, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, Swimming Inters Squad, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, 9th V Basketball, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Swimming, Hale Big Band, Service Learning Japanese School Assistance, 10B Australian Rules Football, Inters Swimming



Declan Munt
Haynes 2016 - 2023
House Prefect Haynes 2023, Volleyball Colours 2023, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Volleyball Symbols 2022, 1st VI Volleyball, 2nd XI Hockey, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, Senior Cross Country, Cross Country, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 3rd XI Hockey, Service Learning Anglicare WA Ambassadors, 10A Volleyball



Mackenzie Murphy
Parry 2014 - 2023
4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Blue Thumbs Gardening Group, 3rd XVIII Gold Australian Rules Football, 9th V Basketball, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10E Basketball



Ryan Murphy
Tregonning 2012 - 2023
House Prefect Tregonning 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Athletics Symbols 2022, 4th XI Cricket, Athletics, Senior Australian Rules Football, Senior Cricket, Service Learning: Junior School Assistance, Service Learning: Gardening Club



Ben Myles
Wilson 2019 - 2023
2nd XV Rugby Union, 5th V Basketball, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 7th V Basketball, 10B Australian Rules Football, 10C Basketball



Yash Namjoshi
Buntine 2016 - 2023
Clarke Choral Cup 2022, Clarke Choral Cup 2023, The Choir Prize (Outstanding Contribution) 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 11 French Prize 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Public Speaking Symbols 2021, Music Choir Symbols 2021, Music Ensemble Symbols 2021, Music Concert Band Symbols 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Drama Symbols 2022, Music Soloist Symbols 2023, Music Colours 2023, The John Cruickshank Year 9 Public Speaking Award 2020, Culture Club, Senior School Philosophy Club, Clarinet Ensemble 1, Hale Wind Orchestra 1, InHale, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Public Speaking, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Barbershop Quartet, Choir 1, Concert Band 1, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, Service Learning Sustainability Committee, Big Band 1, Debating, Hale Senior Concert Band, Senior Clarinet Ensemble, Service Learning Junior School Mentoring



Thomas Nesci
Loton 2014 - 2023
House Prefect Loton 2023, Rowing Symbols 2023, Rugby Symbols 2023, 1st XV Rugby Union, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 2nd VIII Rowing, Service Learning St Bart's Mentoring, Rowing, 3rd VII Water Polo, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 4th VII Water Polo



Daniel Newling
Havelock 2018 - 2023
Rowing, 10A Quad Rowing



Maximus Ng
Faulkner 2022 - 2023
2nd XV Rugby Union



Sebastian Northmore
Meade 2016 - 2023
Sports Captain Volleyball 2023, House Vice Captain Meade 2023, House Prefect Meade 2023, Bruce Ferguson Memorial Prize (Best All Round Sportsman) 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Most Outstanding Player (Volleyball) 2022, Most Outstanding Player (Volleyball) 2023, Most Promising Year 10 Player (Volleyball) 2021, Rugby Symbols 2022, Volleyball Honours 2023, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Soccer Symbols 2023, Athletics Symbols 2021, Volleyball Symbols 2021, Volleyball Colours 2021, 1st XI Soccer, Athletics, 1st VI Volleyball, Service Learning On My Feet, 1st XV Rugby Union, Inters Team Athletics, 10A Soccer, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit



Indie Oakley
Wilson 2020 - 2023
School Prefect Wilson 2023, House Prefect Wilson 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Rugby Symbols 2022, Year 11 Career & Enterprise (General) Prize 2022, 1st XV Rugby Union, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 10A Soccer, Rowing, 6th V Basketball, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10D Basketball



Mitch O'Brien
Faulkner 2021 - 2023
4th XI Cricket, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, Senior Cross Country, 5th XI Cricket, 10D Basketball



Ryan Obst
Faulkner 2018 - 2023
House Vice Captain Faulkner 2023, House Prefect Faulkner 2023, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2023, Music Chamber Symbols 2022, Culture Club, Senior Boarders Band, 3rd XI Hockey, 2nd VIII Tennis, Rock Band 1, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 3rd VIII Tennis, Year 10 Rock Band, 10B Tennis



Angus Officer
Loton 2018 - 2023
House Vice Captain Loton 2023, House Prefect Loton 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 10 Biological Sciences Prize 2021, 3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th XI Cricket, Service Learning Japanese School Assistance, 10E Basketball



Tarj Opie
Parry 2018 - 2023
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2020, Mock Trial Symbols 2023, Engineers Australia Certificate of Excellence for Science and Mathematics 2023, Mock Trial, 4th XI Cricket, 5th XI Cricket



Zac Oulton
Loton 2018 - 2023
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Culture Club, Senior School Philosophy Club, 3rd VIII Rowing, Hale Senior Concert Band, 10B Soccer



Toby Page
Haynes 2014 - 2023
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Hale's Angels Cup (Rugby) 2023, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Silver, 2nd XV Rugby Union, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 9th V Basketball, 8th V Basketball, Service Learning Junior School Assistance - Garden Club, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Gardening Club, 10A Quad Rowing



Zachary Palmer
Riley 2018 - 2023
House Prefect Riley 2023, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Football Symbols 2022, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Blue Thumbs Gardening Group, 9th V Basketball, Service Learning Japanese School Assistance, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10A Australian Rules Football, 10E Basketball


Alexis Panagodimos

Parry 2017 - 2023
Cygnet Art Award (Years 11 and 12) 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, Year 11 Business Management and Enterprise (General) Prize 2022, Art Club, 4th XI Soccer, 4th VIII Tennis, 5th VIII Tennis, Service Learning Blue Thumbs Gardening Group, 4th Team Badminton, Badminton 3rd/4th Training Squad, 8th V Basketball, Hale Senior Strings, Service Learning Junior School Assistance - Chess Club, 10B Volleyball


Nick Parker

Riley 2016 - 2023
Year 10 WA Curriculum Science Prize 2021, Drama Symbols 2022, Culture Club, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Labs, Senior School Philosophy Club, Senior Guitar Ensemble, 5th VI Badminton, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 6th V Basketball, 4th Team Badminton, Badminton 3rd/4th Training Squad, Choir 1, 8th V Basketball, Hale St Mary's Cantate, 10B Soccer, 10D Basketball


Ubayd Parker

Riley 2018 - 2023
3rd XI Soccer, Service Learning Junior School Assistance - Garden Club, 10B Soccer, Gardening Club, 4th XI Cricket


Uzair Parker

Riley 2018 - 2023
3rd XI Soccer, Service Learning Junior School Assistance - Garden Club, 10B Soccer, Gardening Club, 5th XI Cricket


Bailey Peacock

Faulkner 2021 - 2023
Year 12 Materials Design and Technology Wood (General) Prize 2023, Year 12 Physical Education Studies (General) Prize 2023, Year 10 Materials Design and Technology (Metal) Prize 2021, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 2nd XI Cricket, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 10A Australian Rules Football


Ari Pearson

Meade 2014 - 2023
Sports Vice Captain Water Polo 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Most Outstanding Player (Water Polo) 2022, Swimming Symbols 2022, Water Polo Symbols 2021, 1st VII Water Polo, Swimming Inters Squad, Swimming, Inters Swimming


Charlie Pike

Tregonning 2012 - 2023
Sports Captain Rowing 2023, House Prefect Tregonning 2023, Year 11 Drama (General) Prize 2022, Captain of Boats Trophy (Rowing) 2023, Rowing Symbols 2023, Year 11 Outdoor Education (General) Prize 2022, 1st VIII Rowing, Service Learning St Bart's Mentoring, Rowing, 2nd VIII Rowing, 10A VIII Rowing


Lucas Priest

Meade 2018 - 2023
Volleyball Colours 2023, Soccer Symbols 2022, Volleyball Symbols 2022, 1st VI Volleyball, 1st XI Soccer, 10A Soccer, 10A Volleyball


Luke Pynes

Buntine 2012 - 2023
House Captain Buntine 2023, School Prefect Buntine 2023, House Prefect Buntine 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Brandenburg Trophy (Football) 2023, Football Symbols 2023, Volleyball Colours 2023, Volleyball Symbols 2022, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 1st VI Volleyball, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Junior School Club Assistant, 10A Australian Rules Football, 10A Volleyball


Karim Qleibo

Loton 2018 - 2023
Year 10 Physics Prize 2021, ADF Future Innovators Award 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, 2nd VI Badminton, 4th VIII Tennis, 4th Team Badminton, 5th VIII Tennis, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, 10B Soccer



Christian Re
Loton 2014 - 2023
Rowing Symbols 2021,
Rowing Colours 2022,
1st VIII Rowing, Rowing,
10C Australian Rules Football



Beau Redman
Faulkner 2018 - 2023
2nd XV Rugby Union,
3rd XVIII Australian Rules
Football, 10A Australian Rules
Football, Service Learning
Mt Hawthorn Special
Education Unit



Mitchell Rees
Tregonning 2018 - 2023
2nd XI Soccer, 4th XI Cricket,
3rd XI Soccer, 5th XI Cricket,
10B Australian Rules Football,
Service Learning Doubleview
Primary School



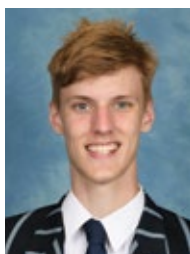
Gibson Regan-Saunders
Parry 2016 - 2023
House Prefect Parry 2023,
Jazz Ensemble Shield
2023, Year 12 Academic
Achievement Symbols
2023, Year 10 Certificate
of Distinction 2021, Year 9
Academic Excellence Prize
2020, Music Jazz Symbols
2022, Rowing Symbols
2023, Service Learning
Symbols 2023, Music
Chamber Symbols 2022,
Hale Jazz Orchestra, Senior
Guitar Ensemble, Choir
1, Hale Wind Orchestra 1,
Service Learning Hale Mates
Muscular Dystrophy, 2nd
XI Soccer, Rowing, Hale St
Mary's Symphonic Winds,
Hale Symphony Orchestra,
3rd VIII Rowing, Hale St
Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's
Symphony Orchestra, Jazz
101, 10A Soccer,
10B VIII Rowing



Jake Rego
Loton 2014 - 2023
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction
2022, Year 11 Academic
Achievement Symbols 2022,
Year 12 Academic Achievement
Colours 2023, Year 9 Academic
Excellence Prize 2020, Gardening
Club



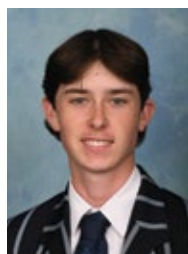
Aidan Ribbons
Riley 2014 - 2023
2nd V Basketball,
3rd V Basketball,
10A Basketball



Matthew Richardson
Riley 2016 - 2023
House Prefect Riley 2023,
Year 10 Certificate of
Distinction 2021, Athletics
Symbols 2021, Basketball
Symbols 2023, Culture Club,
Senior School Philosophy
Club, 1st V Basketball,
10A Australian Rules Football,
2nd V Basketball, Inters Team
Athletics, 10A Basketball



Aiden Riddle
Buntine 2018 - 2023
House Prefect Buntine
2023, Year 11 Certificate
of Distinction 2022, Year
11 Academic Achievement
Symbols 2022, Year 10
Certificate of Distinction
2021, GN Samuels Trophy
(Basketball) 2023, Basketball
Symbols 2022, Football
Symbols 2022, 1st XVIII
Australian Rules Football,
1st V Basketball, 10A
Australian Rules Football,
2nd V Basketball,
10A Basketball



Jack Roberts
Haynes 2018 - 2023
House Prefect Haynes 2023,
The Irvine Trophy (Cricket)
2021, Cricket Symbols 2022,
2nd XI Soccer, 1st XI Cricket,
Service Learning Hale Mates
Muscular Dystrophy, Service
Learning Mt Hawthorn Special
Education Unit, 10A Soccer,
2nd XI Cricket



Jonty Robinson
Wilson 2018 - 2023
House Vice Captain Wilson
2023, House Prefect Wilson
2023, Filmer Trophy (Football)
2023, Athletics Symbols
2021, Football Symbols
2023, 1st XVIII Australian
Rules Football, 2nd XI
Cricket, Service Learning
Wembley Integrated Football
Association, 1st XI Cricket,
Inters Team Athletics,
2nd XVIII Australian Rules
Football, Service Learning Mt
Hawthorn Special Education
Unit, 10A Australian Rules
Football, 3rd XI Cricket


Mitchell Roche

Loton 2018 - 2023

Sports Captain Water Polo 2023, House Captain Loton 2023, School Prefect Loton 2023, House Prefect Loton 2023, Most Promising Year 10 Player (Water Polo) 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Water Polo Symbols 2021, Swimming Symbols 2022, Football Symbols 2023, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 1st VII Water Polo, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, Service Learning Japanese School Assistance, 10A Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, Inters Swimming


Jeda Rogers

Meade 2018 - 2023

House Prefect Meade 2023, Year 12 Applied Information Technology (General) Prize 2023, Year 12 Business Management and Enterprise (General) Prize 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 11 Applied Information Technology (General) Prize 2022, Athletics Symbols 2022, Swimming Symbols 2022, Certificate of Service Music & Australian Rules Football 2023, Hale Jazz Orchestra, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Athletics, 2nd VII Water Polo, Swimming Inters Squad, Big Band 1, Blue Water Polo, Inters Team Athletics, 3rd VII Water Polo, Swimming, Hale Big Band, 10A Australian Rules Football, Inters Swimming


Thomas Rose

Tregonning 2018 - 2023

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, Year 12 English Prize 2023, Year 11 English Prize 2022, 6th Team Badminton, 6th V Basketball, 8th V Basketball, 10E Basketball


Ethan Ross

Havelock 2012 - 2023


Satchin Rowe

Haynes 2018 - 2023

Soccer Symbols 2022, 1st XI Soccer, 10A Soccer


Hudson Sadgrove

Buntine 2018 - 2023

House Prefect Buntine 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 10 Physical Education Studies Prize 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Football Symbols 2023, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Smith Family Reading Programme, 2nd VII Water Polo


Scott Schulz

Meade 2018 - 2023

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Swimming Symbols 2022, 3rd XI Soccer, 2nd VII Water Polo, White Water Polo, Swimming, Mock Trial, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10C Australian Rules Football, 3rd VII Water Polo, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football


Aidenn Scott

Wilson 2018 - 2023

2nd VI Volleyball, 5th Team Badminton, Service Learning Japanese School Assistance, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 10B Volleyball


Liam Scott

Buntine 2018 - 2023

Music Vice Captain 2023, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2021, Jazz Ensemble Shield 2021, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2020, Jazz Ensemble Shield 2020, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2019, Jazz Ensemble Shield 2022, Contemporary Ensemble Shield 2023, Jazz Ensemble Shield 2023, The Jazz Prize 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Music Jazz Symbols 2022, Music Ensemble Symbols 2022, Music Ensemble Symbols 2021, Music Concert Band Symbols 2022, Hale Jazz Orchestra, Hale St Mary's Wind Orchestra, Jazz 201, Jazz Guitar Ensemble, 4th XI Soccer, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, Hale Wind Orchestra 1, Rock Band 1, 3rd XI Soccer, 8th V Basketball, Hale Big Band, Jazz 101, Year 10 Rock Band, 10B Soccer, 10F Basketball


George Sculthorpe

Parry 2018 - 2023

Sports Captain Cricket 2023, House Prefect Parry 2023, Randall Trophy (Cricket) 2023, Cricket Symbols 2022, Athletics Symbols 2022, 1st XI Cricket, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, Inters Team Athletics, 10A Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 2nd XI Cricket



Neil Shao

Havelock 2018 - 2023
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, 3rd XI Soccer, 10B Soccer, 10D Basketball



Gabriel Sharma

Haynes 2018 - 2023
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Athletics Symbols 2023, Athletics, 3rd V Basketball, 4th V Basketball, Senior Cross Country, 6th V Basketball, Cross Country, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10C Basketball



Karn Sharma

Tregonning 2014 - 2023
House Vice Captain
Tregonning 2023, House Prefect Tregonning 2023, ADF Long Tan Leadership and Teamwork Award 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2023, 2nd XV Rugby Union, Service Learning Blue Thumbs Gardening Group, Hale St Mary's Symphony Orchestra, Service Learning Junior School Assistance - Garden Club, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 3rd XI Cricket, Debating, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Gardening Club, 4th XI Cricket



Thomas Shingleton

Wilson 2018 - 2023
Pedal Prix Symbols 2023, Culture Club, Pedal Prix Club, Senior School Philosophy Club, 2nd XI Soccer, 3rd XI Soccer, Media Club, 2nd VI Volleyball, 10B Soccer, 3rd VI Volleyball, 10D Basketball



Will Smedley

Meade 2012 - 2023
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, 3rd XI Soccer, 4th V Basketball, 5th V Basketball, 6th V Basketball, 10B Volleyball



James Staniforth-Smith

Meade 2018 - 2023
Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Rowing Symbols 2023, WADL Debating, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 3rd VIII Rowing, Service Learning On My Feet, Rowing, Hale St Mary's Concert Band, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 4th VIII Tennis, 10B VIII Rowing



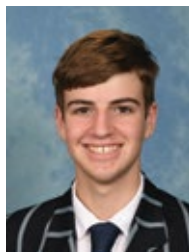
Leo Stanley

Faulkner 2018 - 2023
Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, Year 12 Drama (General) Prize 2023, Art Club, 4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 5th V Basketball, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 7th V Basketball, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10B Australian Rules Football, 10C Basketball



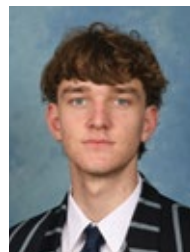
Max Steketee

Parry 2016 - 2023
House Prefect Parry 2023, Debating Symbols 2022, Volleyball Symbols 2022, Music Concert Band Symbols 2021, Music Ensemble Symbols 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Silver, WADL Debating, Clarinet Ensemble 1, 1st VI Volleyball, Debating, Concert Band 1, Hale St Mary's Cantate, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, Hale Wind Orchestra 1, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, Hale Senior Concert Band, Senior Clarinet Ensemble, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 3rd XI Hockey, Service Learning Anglicare WA Ambassadors, 10A Volleyball



Austin Stephens

Tregonning 2018 - 2023
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Chess Symbols 2023, Chess Club, Culture Club, Senior School Philosophy Club, 8th V Basketball, 10F Basketball



Harry Stirrat

Havelock 2018 - 2023
2nd V Basketball, 3rd V Basketball, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th V Basketball, 10B Basketball

YEAR 12 PROFILES

**Tom Stone**

Wilson 2022 - 2023
3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th XI Cricket, 3rd XVIII Gold Australian Rules Football

**Luke Taseff**

Meade 2018 - 2023
Sports Captain Soccer 2023, The Hugh Guthrie History Prize 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 11 Modern History Prize 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2020, Roda Trophy Most Promising Year 10 Soccer Player 2021, Soccer Symbols 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Soccer Colours 2023, 1st XI Soccer, 4th XI Cricket, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, 5th XI Cricket, Mock Trial, 10A Soccer, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10B Basketball

**Jason Taylor**

Wilson 2018 - 2023
Service Learning Symbols 2023, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th XI Cricket, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 3rd XVIII Gold Australian Rules Football, Debating, 5th XI Cricket, Hale St Mary's String Orchestra, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10A Australian Rules Football, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit

**Lachy Teakle**

Faulkner 2018 - 2023
House Captain Faulkner 2023, School Prefect Faulkner 2023, House Prefect Faulkner 2023, Jenny Henson Boarding Scholarship 2021, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Football Symbols 2023, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 4th XI Cricket, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 5th V Basketball, Debating, 2nd VIII Tennis, 10A Australian Rules Football, 3rd XI Cricket, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10C Basketball

**Will Terry**

Buntine 2016 - 2023
School Prefect Buntine 2023, House Prefect Buntine 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2020, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Music Concert Band Symbols 2021, Music Ensemble Symbols 2022, Cross Country Symbols 2021, Music Ensemble Symbols 2021, Vice Captain of Public Speaking 2023, Clarinet Ensemble 1, Hale St Mary's Cantate, InHale, Debating, Pedal Prix Club, Public Speaking, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Choir 1, Concert Band 1, Hale St Mary's Symphonic Winds, Hale Wind Orchestra 1, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, Senior Cross Country, 2nd VI Volleyball, Hale Senior Concert Band, Senior Clarinet Ensemble, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, Cross Country, Service Learning Anglicare WA Ambassadors, 10A Volleyball

**Jeremy Thavaseelan**

Tregonning 2014 - 2023
Hale Percussion Shield 2021, Hale Percussion Shield 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Music Soloist Symbols 2021, Athletics Symbols 2022, Percussion Ensemble I, 2nd XI Soccer, Athletics, 6th V Basketball, Inters Team Athletics, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 10A Soccer, 8th V Basketball, Service Learning Salvation Army Sandwiches, 10C Basketball

**Lewis Tomassone**

Loton 2018 - 2023
2nd V Basketball, 3rd V Basketball, 10B Basketball

**Jayden Tong**

Havelock 2020 - 2023
Art Club, 8th V Basketball, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union

**Jake Townsend-Hyde**

Wilson 2020 - 2023
House Captain Wilson 2023, School Prefect Wilson 2023, House Prefect Wilson 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, The Alex Panarese Accounting and Finance Prize 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Hockey Symbols 2022, 1st XI Hockey, Service Learning Wembley Integrated Football Association, 10B Australian Rules Football, 7th V Basketball, Debating, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, 10D Basketball

**Angus Troon**

Tregonning 2018 - 2023
Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 11 English (General) Prize 2022, Culture Club, Senior School Philosophy Club, 4th VI Badminton, 5th Team Badminton, 4th Team Badminton, 10F Basketball



Lachlan Turner

Tregonning 2012 - 2023

Year 12 Mathematics: Applications Prize 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 11 Materials Design and Technology (General) Prize 2022, Most Improved 1st XV Player (Rugby) 2023, Rowing Symbols 2023, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Rugby Symbols 2023, 1st XV Rugby Union, 3rd VIII Rowing, Service Learning St Bart's Mentoring, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 3rd VII Water Polo, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Workshops, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 4th VII Water Polo



Ewan Upson

Meade 2018 - 2023

Service Learning Symbols 2023, Volleyball Symbols 2022, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Gold, 2nd XI Soccer, 1st VI Volleyball, Pedal Prix Club, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 3rd XI Soccer, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Silver, 10B Soccer, 10A Volleyball



Samarth Vaishnav

Havelock 2018 - 2023

House Prefect Havelock 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Philosophy Symbols 2023, Vice Captain of Philosophy 2023, Chess Club, Culture Club, Senior School Philosophy Club, 3rd Team Badminton, 4th VI Volleyball, Badminton 3rd/4th Training Squad, 2nd Team Badminton, 3rd VI Volleyball, 10F Basketball



Inesh Vallipuram

Meade 2014 - 2023

House Captain Meade 2023, School Prefect Meade 2023, House Prefect Meade 2023, Cygnet Poetry Award (Year 12) 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 10 Economics & Business Prize 2021, Year 10 English Prize 2021, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2020, Soccer Symbols 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2023, 1st XI Soccer, 2nd XI Cricket, Service Learning Nulsen Youth Patron, Redfoot Youth Theatre: Productions, 10A Soccer, 9/10 Maths Enrichment, Debating, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School



Ashaan Vekaria

Meade 2012 - 2023

Captain of Debating 2023, House Prefect Meade 2023, The Brian Goldsmith Debating Prize 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Debating Symbols 2022, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Silver, WADL Debating, Debating, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 3rd XI Soccer, Duke of Edinburgh's International Award - Bronze, Service Learning Junior School Assistance - Garden Club, 10B Soccer, Gardening Club, 5th XI Cricket



Maanav

Vijayaraghavan

Loton 2014 - 2023

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 11 Economics Prize 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2020, 2nd XV Rugby Union, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, Service Learning Junior School Assistance - Garden Club, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, Debating, Gardening Club



Nicholas Vogas

Havelock 2014 - 2023

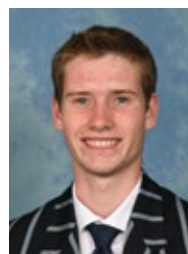
Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 10 Geography Prize 2021, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 10A VIII Rowing



Daithi Wade

Faulkner 2018 - 2023

House Prefect Faulkner 2023, Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 5th V Basketball, 3rd XVIII Blue Australian Rules Football, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 7th V Basketball, 10C Basketball



Lochlan Wakefield

Riley 2012 - 2023

7th V Basketball, 8th V Basketball, Maker Space Club, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 10D Basketball



Sam Wakefield

Riley 2018 - 2023

House Prefect Riley 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Cross Country Symbols 2022, Rowing Symbols 2023, 2nd XV Rugby Union, 2nd VIII Rowing, Rowing, Senior Cross Country, 3rd VIII Rowing, Senior School Philosophy Club, 10B VIII Rowing


Ben Walford
Meade 2018 - 2023

The Leon Pericles Art Prize 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Athletics Symbols 2021, Athletics Colours 2022, Art Club, 2nd XI Soccer, Athletics, Inters Team Athletics, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, Cross Country, 10C Basketball


Thomas Walsh
Tregonning 2018 - 2023

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, 3rd XI Soccer, 6th XI Cricket, 10B Soccer, 4th XI Cricket, Service Learning Doubleview Primary School, 5th XI Cricket


Leo Wang
Meade 2016 - 2023

House Prefect Meade 2023, Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 9 Academic Excellence Prize 2020, Mock Trial Symbols 2023, Rugby Symbols 2022, Service Learning Symbols 2023, Mock Trial, WADL Debating, 1st XV Rugby Union, 2nd XV Rugby Union, Service Learning Hale Mates Muscular Dystrophy, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 10A Soccer, Service Learning Mt Hawthorn Special Education Unit, Debating


Tilen Wenham
Buntine 2018 - 2023

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 12 Academic Achievement Colours 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, SG Luck Trophy (Basketball) 2021, Basketball Symbols 2021, 1st V Basketball


Callum Wilde
Meade 2020 - 2023

Charles Veryard Trophy (Cricket) 2023, Cricket Symbols 2023, Cricket Colours 2023, Football Symbols 2023, 1st XVIII Australian Rules Football, 1st XI Cricket, 2nd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 10A Australian Rules Football, 2nd XI Cricket


Harry Wilks
Buntine 2017 - 2023

4th XVIII Australian Rules Football, 5th V Basketball, 3rd XVIII Gold Australian Rules Football, 6th V Basketball, 3rd XVIII Australian Rules Football, 7th V Basketball, 10B Australian Rules Football, 10C Basketball


James Wisdom
Meade 2012 - 2023

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, Year 10 Drama Prize 2021, Certificate of Service Philosophy 2023, Senior School Philosophy Club


Oliver Woods
Parry 2014 - 2023

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Swimming Symbols 2022, Swimming Inters Squad, 9th V Basketball, 10A Basketball, 2nd XI Hockey, Inters Swimming


Patrick Wormald
Tregonning 2018 - 2023

Year 12 Academic Achievement Symbols 2023, Year 10 Certificate of Distinction 2021, 2nd XV Rugby Union, Blue Water Polo, 3rd VII Water Polo, 10/11 Shield Rugby Union, 10A Tennis


Jackson Wundke
Havelock 2018 - 2023

Year 11 Certificate of Distinction 2022, Year 11 Academic Achievement Symbols 2022, Chess Club, Culture Club, Senior School Philosophy Club, 7th V Basketball, 6th V Basketball, 10B Basketball



VALEDICTORY

Year 12 is a big year by any measure, but it has been even more so for this year's cohort. Valedictory is always a chance for the graduating students to share special memories with each other, their house "brothers", teachers and family. But this year it was also about remembering, both what they had lost and what they had gained.

Touching reflections at the Year 12 student chapel service, breakfast, house meetings and Valedictory Assembly paid tribute to their shared experiences, involving both tears and laughter. At the Valedictory chapel service, four students spoke on different themes: community (Will Terry), boarding (Lachlan Fowler), sport (George Sculthorpe) and the arts (Callum Fairweather). The common threads were the bonds of mateship that unite them, as well as appreciation for the genuine care and support of their teachers.

Lachlan, a boarder, had this to say:

"Throughout my time at Hale, I've had an incredible amount of support from the people around me. I've been fortunate enough to have a better group of friends than I could've ever hoped for... I've also had an enormous amount of support from the staff at Hale... My mates and these support networks are what have helped me significantly throughout my time away from home. I couldn't have gotten through the last six years without these incredible people to support me, and I

can't be grateful and appreciative enough of the effort everyone has gone to, to build such a supportive and non-judgmental environment for us all to be a part of."

The Year 12s also celebrated the end of their school journey together as a group with the annual tree planting, house breakfast, whole house meetings and fun activities afternoon on Brine Oval.

The wider school community was able to recognise the leaving cohort through the teacher versus student sports games, the traditional Guard of Honour and War Cry on Craig Oval, before parents joined the formal festivities of the Valedictory Assembly, chapel service, house gatherings and cocktail evening.

I had the pleasure of giving this year's staff address at the Valedictory Assembly and hope my words of advice come in handy for all that is ahead for these fine young men. I felt honoured to be able to share this with this cohort.

These young men have been outstanding role models, and we wish them every happiness and success as they embark on the next stage of their journey as Old Haleians.

Mr David Bourne
Head of Senior School





HOUSES



COCK HOUSE CUP

Parry House is to be congratulated for securing first place in the Cock House Cup competition for 2023. With a ninth place in 2021 and fourth in 2022, the organisation and passion the boys in navy blue showed this year certainly played a part in Parry's meteoric rise. Haynes and Buntine finished second and third respectively, and kept the competition alive right through to the end.

The House Swimming Carnival was held in Term 4, 2022. As has happened in the past, the boarding houses of Faulkner and Wilson finished ninth and tenth respectively, but there would be much jostling in the top four positions throughout the day. Parry were favourites, but Buntine were looking to repeat their win from 2021. Haynes and Loton both ensured it would be tight leading

into the final Year 12 freestyle relay for the day. In the end, Parry won with Buntine, Haynes, Loton and Meade rounding out the top five.

The summer season commenced in fine weather once again, with the boarders clearly much more comfortable on land. On the back of their swimming success, Parry House made their big move, winning the basketball, baseball/softball and water polo. Faulkner won the cricket and ultimate frisbee trophies, Buntine won the volleyball, and Loton were the best tennis team.

The winter season saw fixtures played across three terms due to exams and camps. Faulkner claimed the combined football trophy, as well as sharing the touch rugby trophy with Havelock. Haynes were dominant in hockey, Loton won the soccer, and Parry

secured points for winning the badminton/table tennis competition.

The annual cross country event was held in Week 3 of Term 2, which was the bye week for PSA sport. Whilst the course is only three kilometres, it still includes the infamous 'Chunder Hill' and all participants had to run the last kilometre up from the soccer fields to Craig Oval into the teeth of a healthy breeze. The House Cross Country is one of the best events to witness the pride and culture that lies within each house, as boys from all year groups and houses line the course to encourage each other as they finish the last 800 metres across the ovals. The boarders were in their element again as Wilson won, but to the surprise of many, Tregonning and Haynes finished second and third respectively, and in so doing,

ousted Faulkner for a podium position.

Finally, the athletics was held after the Term 3 long weekend. The Parry brains trust had done the numbers and knew they only needed a podium finish to win the Cock House. Haynes House won the carnival for the second time in a row, but full credit goes to the Parry boys, who ran, threw and jumped themselves into second place and, therefore, secured the Cock House Cup. Wilson was third on the day.

Overall, the level of performance and sportsmanship exhibited throughout the year was to a high standard. It remains to be seen whether Parry House will repeat their stellar efforts in 2024!

Mr Daniel Vernon
Head of Sport



HOUSE ARTS

House Arts Carnival 2023 was yet another brilliant event involving every student from Year 7 to Year 12 participating in a diverse range of arts activities. Competing in seven different areas, each house prepared, created and practised enthusiastically throughout Term 1.

The carnival began in Week 10, with Philosothon involving a representative from each house contributing to the discussion topic of, "If you believe in God, then you are more likely to have a meaningful existence". Students had 45 minutes to demonstrate their critical, creative and collaborative thinking skills. Meade House presented their points particularly well and placed first, followed by Havelock and Loton.

All students participated in the Visual Art Contest, Battle of the Bands and Choir Championships. For the Visual Art Contest, eight to 10 students from each house were given the brief to design and paint a rubbish bin with the theme of 'Trash and treasure'. As the morning unfolded, each bin came alive with vivid and interesting designs that were skilfully painted by each house. In the end, Buntine's artwork scored the most points to claim first place, followed by Loton in second place and Faulkner in third.

With Memorial Hall still out of action, the Battle of the Bands and Choir Championships were held in the Auditorium across four sessions, rotating through performances from each house. The hard work and practice were

evident in the high quality and confidence of performances. It was a joy to watch as each choir and band took to the stage and filled the auditorium with their energy.

With their rendition of 'Hold Back The River', Loton House Choir were the champions, then Havelock were runners-up with 'Lanterns' and Faulkner were in third place singing 'Without You'. Tregonning House Band took first place with their creative cover of 'Viva La Vida', Wilson came in second with 'All Star' and in third place was Parry with 'Everybody Talks'.

For the Short Film submission, each house was tasked to create and produce a short scene of one to two minutes on the topic of 'Trash and treasure'. A small team of students generated ideas, wrote the script, acted, directed, filmed and edited their scenes to present some outstanding results. Our boarders took out first and second place, with Faulkner ahead of Wilson, and then Meade and Riley tying for third place.

Along with Debating and Chess, to come later in the year, the scores from all events were calculated to result in Faulkner House being named overall winner. Congratulations to the boarding house, and to all students who got involved with such enthusiasm and positivity!

Ms Su-Lyn Chong
Head of Performing and Creative Arts



HOUSE ARTS CARNIVAL RESULTS

RANK	HOUSE	DEBATING	CHESS	PHILOS	CHOIR	BAND	FILM	ART	TOTAL
1	FLK	21	2	7	26	16	25	18	115
2	LTN	14	8	8	35	12	14	21	112
3	WLS	25	1	2	11	21	21	14	95
4	BNT	16	4	6	23	14	4	25	92
5	TRG	18	6	6	8	25	8	12	83
6	MDE	12	5	10	17	8	18	6	76
7	HVL	10	9	9	30	4	6	4	72
8	PRY	8	10	1	14	18	12	8	71
9	HYN	6	7	4	20	10	10	10	67
10	RLY	4	3	3	5	6	18	16	55

COCK HOUSE CUP RESULTS

PLACE	HOUSE	POINTS
1	PRY	240.5
2	HYN	205
3	BNT	186.5
4	TRG	170
5	WLS	168
6	FLK	167.5
7	LTN	162
8	MDE	153
9	HVL	143.5
10	RLY	116



	SWIM CARNIVAL	BASEBALL & SOFTBALL	VOLLEY BALL	BASKET BALL	CRICKET	FRISBEE	TENNIS	WATER POLO	CROSS COUNTRY	FOOTBALL	SOCCER	HOCKEY	TOUCH RUGBY	ATHLETICS	BADMTN & TABLE
	30	20	16	20	3	8	4	20	16.5	14	9	18	12	35	15
	22	2	13	2	5	13	7	6	22	18	16	20	6	40	13
	26	16	20	8	9	10	11	16	12	16	9	16	6	8	3.5
	8	14	13	18	4	2	13	10	26	4	18	2	15	16	7
	4	12	3	5	11	18	5	3	30	11	5	14	15	30	2
	6	18	6	14	15	20	3	3	16.5	20	12	4	19	10	1
	18	8	10	5	13	13	15	13	8	2	20	12	6	14	5
	15	8	18	10	7	5	9	8	10	11	5	8	10	20	9
	12	8	3	14	2	5	1	18	6	7	14	6	19	25	3.5
	10	4	8	14	1	16	2	13	4	7	2	10	2	12	11

BUNTINE HOUSE

BACK ROW: Jackson Jones, Charlie Beveridge, Ayden Nazir, Daniel McBain, Chenghan Lei, Daniel Wang, Angus Abbonzio, Jamison Vearing, James Micucci-Allen, Ben van Aswegen, Jibreel Ahmad, Joshua Grimston, Alex Webster, Zac Longmuir, Anmar Al-Tamimi, Ryan Wu, Joshua Moulvinox, Conrad Hawke, Caleb Leivers, Andrew Lip 4TH ROW: Lachlan Smith, Xavier Harris, Cadel Cobby, Douglas Newman, Will Massey, Lucas Brahim, Liam Wenham, Taj Nicholas, Cooper McKay, Thomas Arnold, Finn O'Neill, Loki Kelly, Brooklyn Mathews, Jack Clayton, Hudson McKay, Nic Georgiou, Samuel Peirce, Kai Roberts, Lucas Klomfuss, Riley Klifunis, Max Leggo, Brodie Lee 3RD ROW: Dane Hore, Archie Roberts, Ashton Ireland, Dillon Yadav, Nicholas Baird, Zach Mather, James Newman, Harry Ryan, Edward Allan, Hawk Cui, Vivaan Wagh, Noah Humberstone, Madox White, Austin Paterson, Cameron Cruickshank, Thomas Harsine, Ryan Chen, Kade Walker, Ace Eastwood, Marcus Healey, Cooper Sadgrove 2ND ROW: Ari Peters, Matthew Lip, Louis Humberstone, Luke Hall, Tate Moyle, Zac Pynes, Ryan Sucher, Charlie Massey, Duc-Nang Nguyen, Logan Drutt, Ben Arnold, Connor Kinchin, Kaelan O'Driscoll, Lachie McDougall, Luke Hogan, Taj Siah, Louis Caldwell, Cohen Peters, Jack Arnold, Tyson Webley, Henry Spencer, Anand Shah FRONT ROW: Shin Eder, Harry Wilks, Hudson Sadgrove, Yash Namjoshi, Liam Scott, Tom Clayton, Isaac Comber, Tilen Wenham, Jake Edwards, Mr Steve McFarland (Head of House), Luke Pynes (House Captain), Mr Trevor Pearse (Assistant Head of House), Tye Collard (House Vice Captain), Aiden Riddle, Daniel Jonasson, Joe Joyce, Ben Caldwell, Tom Massey, Lachlan Baird, Adam Massey, Nicholas Kenny ABSENT: Archie Caldwell, Lachie Sucher, Will Terry, Riley Zaknitch



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Luke Pynes





BUNTINE

2023 has seen the boys of Buntine succeed in multiple aspects of the House environment. The key to this success came off the back of strong bonds formed between all boys within the year groups.

The House Prefect group started the year by establishing goals such as performances in House Sport, Arts Cup and overall placing in the Cock House Cup, as well as the development of the House motto: "For the red".

The first house sport event was back in Term 4, 2022 with the Swimming Carnival. Coming off strong performances in past carnivals, spirits were high amongst the boys. We were closely beaten by Parry House to come second on the day, and this result placed us in a strong position to compete for the Cock House Cup throughout the year.

After the summer House Sport season, we were sitting in second place on the Cock

House table, narrowly behind Parry by five points and clear of third place Loton by 20 points. This was largely thanks to a strong first-place finish in volleyball and top-three finishes in tennis, baseball/softball and water polo.

Winter House Sport then began; however, this was cut off by House Arts and the Interhouse Cross Country midway through Term 2. Buntine performed very well in House Arts this year, in comparison to past years where it certainly hasn't been our strong point. With the likes of Year 12s Yash Namjoshi, Liam Scott and Shin Eder leading and helping organise the Buntine House Arts events, we finished a solid third in the Arts Cup.

Cross country was next on the house calendar. We pulled together the House for the big afternoon with many strong individual performances, including fourth place Angus Abbonizio (Year 9), third place Brodie Davey (Year 7) and Riley

Klifunis (Year 8), second place Connor Kinchin (Year 12), and first place Noah Humberstone (Year 11). Unfortunately, we didn't perform as well as in previous years, coming sixth overall, but despite this we continued to finish winter House Sport with the desire to reach first place in the Cock House.

We ended up underperforming in many of the winter sports, and concluded with no top-place finishes and just two top-three finishes in football and hockey. This left us sitting in second place in the Cock House Cup by 27 points before the final house event of the season, athletics.

We needed a first-place finish in athletics, in addition to an eighth-place finish from Parry for us to win the Cock House. At the conclusion of the day, we ended up in tenth place – nowhere near our expectations for the day. This meant a third-place finish in the Cock House, and with our strong Arts Cup

performance, we finished as joint winners of the Combined Cup with Faulker, so still a very successful year.

On behalf of all the Buntine boys, I would like to thank Mr McFarland and Mr Pearse for everything they have done this year in helping guide myself, the prefect team, as well as the rest of the House. We really appreciate everything you do and it certainly doesn't go unnoticed. Thank you to Mr McFarland for his 16 years of service as Head of Buntine House and Mr Pearse for his past two years as Assistant Head of House. I wish both good luck for their new roles in 2024.

Finally, to the boys in red, thank you all for doing your part in making this a special year for myself and the outgoing Year 12s. It has been a pleasure leading you all in 2023 and I wish you all the best for the future.

Luke Pynes
Buntine House Captain

FAULKNER HOUSE



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Lachy Teakle

BACK ROW: Paul Helberg, Zac Curnow, Charlie Stead, Aiden Swan, Lachlan Wypniaszko, Jack Holt, Archie Blake, Max Donnelly, Louis Kilminster, Lachlan Trezise, Leighton Fisher, Harvey Pianta, Lachlan Roberts, Lewis Hailes, Mitch Murdoch, Shaun Robinson, Cooper Wallace-Walker 3RD ROW: Joshua Meredith, Joshua Coombs, Mason Cover, Ash Broun, Lucas Whitaker, Brody Kaciuba, Jaeden Maher, Jack Hallam, Austin Brown, Taj O'Donohue, Kenji Thong, Flynn Armstrong, Alby Stanton, Kade Higgins, Xavier Willis, Boston Barrows, Josh Campbell-Hill, Adam Jespersen, Jack Dai, Adam Hetherington 2ND ROW: Charlie Holt, Glen Campbell, Hanjo Ferreira, Cruiz Campbell, Pat Lodge, Michael Apted, Caden Ward, Sam Stanley, Lachlan Taylor-Fuller, Carter Armstrong, Mitch O'Brien, William Fisher, Riley Bell, Jock Mosquito, Blair Rice, Luke Bagley, Jake Kirchner, Sam Cullen, Elwood Wade, Ben McClements, Charlie Atkinson FRONT ROW: Lachie Broun, Mitchell Eva, Ethan Milner, Ruairidh Avern, Leo Stanley, Beau Redman, Jai Holmes, Bailey Peacock, Mr Jordan Wright (Assistant Head of House), Mr TJ Steenkamp (Head of House), Lachy Teakle (House Captain), Mrs Sue-Ann Vorster (Assistant Head of House), Ryan Obst (House Vice Captain), Sonny Arangio, Oscar Jeitz, Hamish Haslam, Jarrah de Lacy, Trent Edgecombe, Lachlan Lamb, Hayden Lam, Darithi Wade

ABSENT: Ned Millington, Maximus Ng, Jye Shadbolt





FAULKNER

Having the opportunity to lead the House in 2023 was a huge privilege, especially because I've got to experience some very influential leaders in the past who have guided the great Faulkner House to success.

Being able to enjoy the times you spend with your mates within all house events was a major focus; however, I think that was made a lot easier with the success we had throughout 2023.

At the end of 2022, we had the Swimming Carnival, where we managed to not come last, which was a massive start to our Cock House Cup campaign given that we had come last in the previous seven years.

The new Year 7s arrived and all the boys were ready to start the new year well and continue where we left off from the previous year. Summer house sport kicked off and we knew from the start this year was going to be great, with all boys enthused and willing to do whatever they could to

give Faulkner the upper hand. Winning both the ultimate frisbee cup and the cricket cup set us up well going into the winter season, as well as the soccer team coming fourth, which, again, was not a sport Faulkner had been known for in the past.

The winter season came around and with that came a lot of excitement within the House given our record with winter sports in the past. We managed to bring home the touch rugby and footy cups to certify our dominance over the rest of the houses.

Term 3 also had the Cross Country Carnival and the Athletics Carnival. In both events, every boy gave his best effort to try and gain as many points as possible for the House. It was great to see the encouraging support all the boys gave each other in both of these events. We finished in fourth place in cross country and ninth in athletics, which completed a Cock House campaign that we considered

successful.

The Arts Cup preparations started early for Faulkner and we knew we could knock off the other houses. Ryan Obst and Ethan Milner led the way and their hard work certainly paid off on the day. We finished third in choir, fourth in the band competition, first in the short film, and first in visual arts. The Arts Cup day was a huge success and meant we were in first place with the debating and chess competitions still to come. Unfortunately, our chess skills weren't quite where they needed to be and we finished in ninth place, which meant we had to pull out something special in the debating competition. We certainly did, winning all but one debate in the lead up to the final, where we unfortunately lost and finished second. But that didn't matter as we had done enough to knock off Loton from first place to win the Arts Cup.

As a result of the huge efforts from every boy in the House, we managed to come equal first

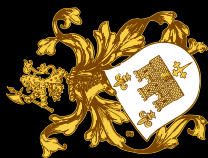
in the Combined Cup, capping off what was a successful and enjoyable year for the mighty Faulkner House.

The spirit in the House was definitely high throughout the whole year, and the Year 12s were the main drivers of this. The way they supported the younger years will be something the boys will never forget, and hopefully they will be able to replicate this themselves in years to come.

The Faulkner House staff, consisting of Mr Steenekamp, Ms Vorster and Mr Wright, helped all the boys all year, and the House wouldn't run anywhere near as smoothly without them. The relationships they built with all boys was something each boy really appreciates, and these strong relationships just enhance the culture of the House and make it a more enjoyable place to be.

Lachlan Teakle
Faulkner House Captain

HAVELOCK HOUSE



Havelock

BACK ROW: Alexi Gorgolis, Zachary Gorman, Lucas de Gruchy, Fergus Waterer, Dante Bilchuris, Lucas Arnold, Jake Deurloo, Joshua Tetley, Jack MacLeod, Joshua Engelhard, Joseph Stubbs, Kasey Cross, Stephen Vitasas, Sam Boylen, Joshua Movey, Isaac Sampson, Matti Cooper, David Kwon, James Overden, Christiaan De Waal, William Hazelden 4TH ROW: Nixon Dearle, Jack Gould, Cooper Collins, Nicholas Daly, Toby Lagana, Zac Surtees, Delkan Glorod, Seb Dell'Oro, Aaron Sullivan, Joe Dimattina, Sebastian De Waal, Hunter Collins, Robert Johnson, Taye Thistlethwaite, Jackson Cattalini, Seong Hely, Flynn Hegney, Max Dell'Oro, Eric Xia, Adam Hutchinson, Shintaro Mega, Kieran Nguyen 3RD ROW: Oliver Dimattina, Charlie Deurloo, Aidan Kwa, Caleb Sampson, Christian Calder, Dempsey Newsome, Luke Willson, Jayden Lin, Chris Widharta, Luke Davis, Christopher Boudville, Shelby Vrzovski, Owen Huynh, George Eleftheriou, Jayden Pang, Jack Bugg, Billy Hawkes, Alex Dunmore, Owen Sturley 2ND ROW: Dino Raftopoulos, Riley Spencer, Lachlan Giumelli, Archie Rimmer, Levi Stubbs, Noah Winterson, Harry von Nida, Matthew Overden, Spencer Boekman, Thomas Senior, James Hicks, Ben Fowler, Keegan dos Santos, Oscar Weinbauer, Lucas Doig, Wilson Kat, Joshua Chen, Yuji Ito, Alex Batina, Jack Lawe Davies, Levi Vulettich, Aidan Ross FRONT ROW: Freddie Dodson, Dhruv Gehlot, Ewan MacLeod, Ethan Ross, Daniel Newling, Nicholas Vogas, Cameron Duff, Harry Strirat, Julian Cvitanovich (House Vice Captain), Mr Philip Venables (Head of House), Sam Forsyth (House Captain), Ms Helen McIntosh (Assistant Head of House), Levi Kau, Alex Daly, Lachlan Cattalini, Jackson Wundke, Samarth Vaishnav, Aiden Ahmad, Cody Boekman, Jayden Tong, Neil Shao

HOUSE CAPTAIN
Sam Forsyth





HAVELOCK

Upon the induction of the Havelock Prefects, we decided to follow and shape the following year around the core Havelock values of teamwork and perseverance. We faced challenges, setbacks, wins, losses and more; however, what was most important was that we did it together and we did it trying our very best.

The Havelock Prefects were instantly faced with their first challenge at the end of 2022, being thrown in the deep end with their very first interhouse competition, the Swimming Carnival. Despite the scramble of finding replacements on the day, the team managed to squeeze themselves through, even winning what Mr Venables likes to call the most important trophy – the breaststroke cup – for the 21st year in a row. The prefect team learnt a lot about future events, but with the breaststroke cup under our belt, we felt invincible heading into 2023.

After a much-needed break we kicked off the year with a sore loss of our beloved Assistant Head of House, Mr Phillis, as he moved to Tregonning House. Despite the huge hole left by Mr Phillis' absence, our new Assistant Head, Ms McIntosh took no time in taking to the role, with big shoes to fill. Quickly becoming acclimatised

to all the boys in the House and continuing Havelock's values, Ms Mac was the perfect addition to the House.

Ms Mac attended her very first Havelock event with our inaugural sundowner. With a great turnout from parents and boys, 2023 kicked off with a bang. This event included jellybean counting competitions, guessing celebrities and more, finishing off with the traditional father versus son tug-of-war competition, the parents coming out with a very narrow victory. With all proceeds going to charity, the price of sausages and drinks were at their peak and, as well as being a great team-building event, we made record profits, all going towards the Returned Services League.

We went into summer sport season confident and charged up. After the arrival of the Year 7 group to the House, we had new talent flooding in ready for the summer season. Consistent with our domination in breaststroke, Havelock took a commanding win in water polo, taking on and beating Riley in the final. Despite an eighth-place finish, participation and hard work were high across the board, with every team giving it their best. We finished off Term 1 with a battle against Meade in

our bye. We took them on in everything ranging from soccer to handball, and the intimidation tactics deployed by Meade Man certainly hit us hard as we suffered quite a devastating loss. Despite this, the boys had lots of fun and it was a great way to finish off Term 1.

Term 2 came along quickly as we entered winter sport season. Once again there was great participation across the board and a notable thrilling final of junior touch rugby with Faulkner narrowly taking the win, leaving us in second place. We finished off Term 2 tackling the Arts Cup. Our first challenge was visual arts, in which we were required to paint on a bin with the theme of sustainability. While the judges obviously didn't see the meaning behind our artwork with a tenth place placement, we made up for it by coming second in choir with our amazing rendition of *Lanterns* by Birds of Tokyo. We also came up with another impressive second-place finish in the Philosothon, clearly showing our strengths across the board.

Term 3 came around the corner quick. With Year 12s preparing for exams, it was a relatively quiet term for the House; however, cross country began straight away. It was a great

turnout from the boys with three of us in the top three runners for our respective year groups. The bright future ahead of us was clear with the younger years coming up with exceptional numbers and clearly giving it their all. Cross country was soon followed by Havelock's last event of the year, interhouse athletics. With food trucks and events going on throughout the day, the energy was amazing but certainly bittersweet with the Year 12s reflecting on their last house event ever. We had exceptional results, coming second in the final relay and fourth overall. A great day.

With interhouse athletics we finished off the year, handing over the role to the incoming prefects and the Year 12s saying their farewells. Despite a ninth-place finish, it was clear that we achieved what we had set out to do. Camaraderie and participation were exceptional throughout the year and it was clear Havelock had grown a lot as a house. I'm sure with the younger years' talent and the leadership of the incoming Year 12s, Havelock will do great in the future.

Sam Forsyth,
Havelock House Captain

HAYNES HOUSE

BACK ROW: Bailey Olsen, Joshua Robinson, Jackson Choo, Benjamin Eveleigh, Ashley Gardener, Padraig Munt, Yiyang Henderson, James Nash, Jack Kinsella, Tom Cassey, Kaide Hall, Will Busby, Mitchell Lourey, Yifan Henderson, Dylan Letrone, Alex Van de Velde, Lucas Wang, William Nicholls, Addison Hou, Atticus Sarandopoulos, Chayse Lavery 4TH ROW: Matthew Stewart, Samuel Park, Tom Wright, Theo Bungey, Jack Gardener, Fraser Eve, Daniel Settawan, Alex Zheng, Lucca Grosvenor, Lachlan Bond, Oliver de Nicola, Cass Kotsoglo, Felton Arthur, Drew Busby, Leo Van de Velde, Taj Blaxell, Freddie Pay, Ben Vogan, Oliver Porzig, James Broadfoot, Michael Chen, Ray Zhou 3RD ROW: John Townsley, Matthew Haynes, Sebastian Metcalf, Charlie Park, Shayen Bhakta, Jacob Oates, Charles Willison, Declan King, Liam Panegyres, Rigby Barnes, Jack Wira, Joshua Do, Alex Blake-Powell, Owen Little, Ezekiel Tran, Billy Whittaker, Patrick Eveleigh, Heath Melody, Oliver Hickman, Alex Richardson, Jack Botsis, 2ND ROW: Taj Trewin, Preston Panegyres, George Gibson, Tawana Nyakudarika, Benjamin Pidgeon, Miles Candy, Lincoln O'Brien, Castel Brandli, Jack Zhou, Roman Lucas, Aston King, Jack Roberts, Alex du Preez, Lewis Walton, Caleb Balgera, Daniel May, Mikail Kably, Archie Norrish, Oscar Nixon, Zane Lucev, Kai Botsis, Ayrton Seragusana FRONT ROW: Daniel Flint, Daniel Fryer, Tom Alexander, Maxim Dorfman, Toby Page, Saalik Khan, Kobie Bennett, Declan Munt, Noah Melody, Mr George Haggett (Assistant Head of House), Jacob Armes (House Captain), Ms Katie Feutrill (Head of House), Reid Campbell (House Vice Captain), Gabriel Sharma, Reef Brokensha, Leo Milner, Daniel Edwards, Harris Khan, Will Anderson, Daniel Beales, Satchin Rowe ABSENT: Cameron Boyd, Jake Rubens, Pranav Sivashanker, Rory Trist



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Jacob Armes





HAYNES

The men of Haynes started the season off strong with the Swimming Carnival, placing third overall and winning the backstroke trophy, keeping the near-decade streak alive.

A change in format for 2023 meant that the House Arts Festival was brought forward into Term 1. The men in yellow geared up for a big performance of *I'm Still Standing* By Elton John, which earned a solid fifth place.

Our House Band, led by talented singer Mitch Lourey, took to the stage, securing seventh place with an impressive rendition of *Do I Wanna Know* by the Arctic Monkeys. With results in for Philosothon, short film and visual arts, we finished seventh for the Arts campaign.

With House Arts over, it was time for Haynes to lock in for the sporting season to come. A key emphasis within the House was participation and the need for every boy to give his best and be part of the Haynes culture.

The summer sports campaign was a struggle, but everyone

gave it their all. The drop from third to seventh in the Cock House standings made it clear that we needed to put in our all over winter for a chance to win and defend the Cup.

In the lead up to cross country, during our house bye, the prefects led the House on a lap of the course – a light jog in teams with music to take their mind off the pain, and the incentive of a prize at the end for the first group across the line together. The aim was to prove how cross country was a team effort: running or walking, turning up and participating on the day goes a long way when it comes to results. Deservingly, Haynes finished third overall in the cross country due to the high participation rate, with minimal boys absent and notably every Year 12 participating. Notable placings included Ben Pidgeon 1st (Year 8), Heath Mellody 3rd (Year 9), Padraig Munt 2nd (Year 11) and Tom Alexander 3rd (Year 12). This impressive result foreshadowed the exceptional winter performance that was to come.

Haynes, in the winter finals, had the most 1 and 2 final appearances of any house, with junior football, badminton, junior and senior hockey, and junior soccer all competing for first place. This resulted in a successful overall victory in hockey and badminton, and a second place in football, with both senior and junior teams playing their final on Craig Oval for the first time in years. These incredible results boosted Haynes back up the Cock House standings, due to an amazing effort from everyone in the House.

Coming into the Athletics Carnival, everyone in the House knew how important the day was: it was our last shot at retaining the Cock House Cup and the TF Hantke Athletics Trophy.

Throughout the day, there were constant back and forth lead changes between us and Parry. It all came down to the final relays of the day: make or break for the Cock House campaign and the chance to secure back-to-back victories in athletics. Every boy running, across all

year groups, put everything down on the track: the energy was truly astonishing, cheering each other over the line.

We won the interhouse relay trophy and secured the TF Hantke Athletics Trophy for the second year, and finished in second place overall in the Cock House Cup.

While the results on paper are extremely impressive, credit is due to what is not seen on the final scorecard for 2023. The efforts from Mr Day, Mr Haggett and Head of House, Ms Feutrill, played an integral role in the success of Haynes this year. I would like to thank Ms Feutrill on behalf of all the members of Haynes for an amazing 10-year commitment to the House as she goes on leave for 2024.

The energy, culture and Haynes House spirit is truly what got us over the line in 2023 to wrap up a very successful year. It was a year to be proud of.

Jacob Armes
Haynes House Captain

LOTON HOUSE



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Mitchell Roche

BACK ROW: Cam Krahner, Joshua Farrant, Tim Giangulio, Wesley Morgan, Marcus Woo, Aadil Thekkayil, Brendan McPherson, Brady Foster, Nathan Hubbard, Reid Smith, Nathan De Villiers, Will Rigg, Tyler Denman, James Egerton-Warburton, Santhul Jayawardana, Hamish Mullin-Davey, Sam Burffham, Phoenix Wang, Jordan Karagania, Josh Daws, Giles Musham, Riley Lewis, Harrison Regan, Mitchell Delfos
4TH ROW: Alfie Crofts, Callum Barnes, KJ Woodfield-Jones, Callum Lee, Peter Cebis, Jasper Enston-Hall, Felix Briggs, Digby House, Jack Garner-Dart, Lachlan Giles, Harry Clarke, Harry Saunders, Quinn Cumming, Louis Manson, George Nunn, James McIlveen, Bayley Evans, Finley Merritt, Hamish Robinson, Charlie Maisiey, Joel Whitlock, Rick Zhou 3RD ROW: Harrison Campion, Leo Aisbett, Jack Borgward, Xavier Forrest, Jacob Hinton, Ishaan Barbare, Rob Davison, Liam Griffin, Justin Warmaby, Kieran Tran, Denzel Feifar, Cedric Komparde, Harry Sutton, Sam Irving, Lawrence Le-Tran, Seamus Patterson, Matthew Davis, James Houghton, Benjamin Stout, Zavier Marker, Milo Sprod 2ND ROW: Remy Manson, Xulin Zhang, Alexander Rhodes, Michael Re, Josya Jacob, Angus Chesson, Kade Meyer, Hugo Collins, Rohan Grover, Kalani Forté-Borchers, Lewis Tomassone, Joel Baldwin, Phillip Buck, Harrison Cumming, Xavier Torre, Hudson Enston-Hall, Drew Davison, Max Wang, Brodie Pye, Arayshae Kanbi, Jason Frederic
FRONT ROW: Christian Re, Karim Qleibo, Callum Fairweather, Abdul Hadi, Max Lemer, Callum Crofts, Jack Lubich, Michael Egerton-Warburton, Angus Officer (Vice House Captain), Ms Naomi Bryant (Head of House), Mitchell Roche (House Captain), Mr Daniel Harvey (Assistant Head of House), Thomas Nesci, Jack Allen, Jake Rego, Harry Grove, Maanav Vijayaraghavan, James Kirk, Zac Oulton, Jake Codling, Evan Cheng
ABSENT: Antony Masoud, Callum Oulton





LOTON

2023 was a promising year for Loton House as the boys in orange stepped up to the challenges faced with incredible passion and dedication. This resulted in a well-connected house that prided itself on supporting each other and developing a winning culture.

With the great new addition of Mrs Bryant, taking over the reins after nearly two decades of Mr Roberts' leadership as Head of House, Loton continued its strong performance from previous years.

Our year began strongly in Term 4 of 2022 with the House Swimming Carnival. The junior boys started the day off well, with the seniors backing it up in the afternoon, resulting in a fourth-place finish overall, placing Loton in a great position for 2023.

Returning after summer holidays, 2023 started with the summer House Sport competition, which saw Loton perform well across the board. Our tennis team performed strongly throughout the competition resulting in Loton taking out the tennis cup for the best team.

Due to the closure and renovations of the Memorial Hall, there was a new structure

for the House Arts Day. However, this had no effect on Loton's performance, as shown by our strong results in all aspects of the day. We worked hard and spent many House assemblies rehearsing our House Choir song, ran by Year 12 Callum Fairweather and Year 11 Digby House. Loton took home first place, which was an awesome achievement. We also competed fiercely in chess and debating, and we appreciate the hard work of Evan Cheng for coordinating these events. A special shout out to Jack Allen who put in a large amount of work behind the scenes on the House film, resulting in a top-five placement, alongside a memorable and enjoyable House film. Due to the strong leadership of the Year 12 cohort and the stellar efforts of the boys involved, we witnessed Loton finishing a narrow second overall in the Arts Cup – an incredible achievement.

Some of the highlights of the year were the new initiatives introduced by Mrs Bryant and the prefect body. These included fundraising events such as the Loton Ladies and Lads Breakfast, which was initiated and presented by the boys, showing gratitude and thanks to their mothers

in the lead up to Mother's Day. We also initiated a Loton Lads and Men Barefoot Bowls evening where we developed connections and showed appreciation, and had fun with our fathers or significant men in our lives. We are proud to announce that Loton raised a significant amount of money for our chosen charity, Headspace, an important organisation that raises awareness and support for teenage mental health. We far exceeded the money raised over the previous years and we are appreciative to all families that supported the events and our charity.

Simultaneously, we started the winter House Sport season at the start of Term 2. Across the board we performed well in most sports; however, we are most proud of winning the overall soccer trophy, which has seen Loton being one of the most successful house soccer teams in the past couple of years.

The Athletics Carnival in Term 3 was a crucial event that was going to either make or break Loton House. Coming into the carnival we were sitting in fourth place in the Cock House Cup, and although we worked hard, we saw the House finish seventh in the carnival, resulting in Loton placing

seventh overall in the Cock House Cup.

I am, however, incredibly proud to announce that we finished fourth in the Combined Cup, showing Loton's depth and diversity across a range of activities and events. This is due to the efforts from every Loton student and we are so proud of all who engaged and supported the activities.

After another great year, a huge thanks must go to Mr Harvey and Mr Felgate for their efforts this year, we appreciate your support. 2023 marked the first year of Mrs Bryant as Loton's Head of House. After only one year in this role, she has had a tremendous impact on Loton and its culture, and for that we thank you. Loton has a bright future ahead and we look forward to what the House produces in years to come.

All the best for the 2024 Loton Prefects. Time has gone by very quickly, so I urge you all to enjoy it. It has been an absolute pleasure to have Captained Loton House in 2023.

Mitchell Roche
Loton House Captain

MEADE HOUSE

BACK ROW: Jack Rooney, Nathan Liu, Finn Tessler, Xavier Pettingill, Maverick Spiers, Sam Belladonna, Isaac Stojasavljevic, Finn Kerwood, Luke Bullock, Zachary Grant, Ben Wesseldine, Emerson Dunn, Max Winton, Alexander Cramond, Ashton Gibson, Easton Cheung, Charles Pilkington, Aamir Sammakay, Noah Marsden, Jake Glass, Hamish Fraser 4TH ROW: Patrick Spyvee, James Burton, Jamie Wesseldine, Lincoln Young, James Strahan, Alexander Lacson-Fox, Billy Foggo, Keshav Dhruva, Luc Roberts, Alakh Rakshasbuvankar, Matthew Chen, Christopher Ryan, Michael Gambitta, Oliver Raw, Nathan Pang, Matt Pyne, Ishtan Vallipuram, Ethan Hiet, Ethan Guo, Marley Pomare, Sheldon Williams, Reuben Mann 3RD ROW: Cruz Rynhoud, Niveyn Galhenage, Andrew Cooperwhite, George Rooney, Jake Morton-Bourne, Ashton Nikolovski, Tom Weeks, Remus Minello, Riley Barmantloo, Benjamin Bryant, Alex Liu, Tom Howard-Adams, Viha Warusawithana, Lachie Enbom, Marcus Brown, Richard Jones, Calvin Fraser, Payce Cain, Jack Foggo, Jack Phillips, Leon Webber 2ND ROW: Jack Jenkins, Kingsley Jones, Seth Tennakoon, Callan Trinh, Bodhi Gleeson, Mitchell Hu, Jack Hochen, Zachary Chua, Adam Sexton, Joshua Lingham, Ashaan Vekaria, Joel Chemmanam, Hugo Pinheiro Boehl, Ben Taseff, Jasper Friedlieb, Christian Chua, Arthur Hames, Kristian O'Shea, Beckett McMahon, Niam Patel, Julius Parker, Ethan Hoang FRONT ROW: Ewan Upson, Ben Walford, Leo Wang, Callum Downey, Ari Pearson, Daniel Casado, Jeff Jaeger-Harvey, James Stanforth-Smith, Sebastian Northmore (House Vice Captain), Mr Charlie Liggins (Head of House), Inesh Vallipuram (House Captain), Mrs Sarah Wilkinson (Assistant Head of House), James Wisdom, Samuel Morison, Lucas Priest, Luke Taseff, Callum Wilde, Scott Schulz, Jeda Rogers, Will Smedley, Hundy Bailey ABSENT: Harris Goh, Mitch Wright, Luke Zeng



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Inesh Vallipuram





MEADE

It was a year of growth for Meade House, starting off with a bang at the Swimming Carnival. Winning the first five races in a row set the tone for the atmosphere of the House, one focused on building a new identity and shedding the old St. Georges way. This culminated in a fifth place at the carnival, and a trophy in the freestyle events, while the legend of Meade Man began to etch its way into history, as Leo Wang briefly brought the role to life through his bodysuit!

Unfortunately, the momentum built in the final term of 2022 began to slowly fade away, but that didn't stop our summer sport fixtures from being relatively strong, topped off by domination by the House volleyball team, spearheaded by our three championship players. Other highlights from this part of the year include a great introduction to the revamped "Stueys of the Week" awards for our juniors where, each week,

two members of the House would receive printed shirts with a portrait of our namesake, former Headmaster, Stuart Meade.

The whirlwind of a year continued as the House pushed to continue our heritage of performing well in House Arts, with Joel Chemmanam taking the reins to lead renditions of Shawn Mendes' *Stitches* in the choir, while playing guitar and singing Ed Sheeran's *The A-Team* in the band. It was a shame that vice-captain Sebastian Northmore decided to do backup vocals and our placing dropped, only to be pulled back up by a memorable art piece and short film. The motif of Meade Man, reinforced by Leo's poignant portrayal of the hero's beginnings in the film, spread like wildfire and became a point for the House to rally around, even if his appearances became very sporadic afterwards!

The last few house events

pushed the group to the limit as cross country, winter sport and House Athletics came rushing through. As the stock of Stuey shirts ran dry and sickness became prevalent, a lot of the House members showed their true colours and put it all on the line, demonstrated best by the efforts of the junior touch rugby team. Athletics day saw a number of Year 12s out with illness, but that didn't stop good all-round performances from our Year 7s, 9s and the 12s fit enough to show, lifting the House to our best athletics finish in my time at Hale with a valiant fifth place.

Term 3 also saw the House's sundowner and charity night, which had a strong turnout from the younger years. On the night, parents and students participated in quizzes and bingo to win donated hampers, capped off by an intense live auction, which saw many take home unique memorabilia. Over \$4000 dollars was raised, thanks to the many donations

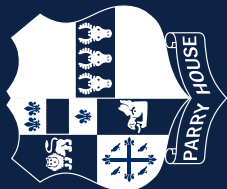
and parents dedicated to bidding for the items up for auction.

On the theme of charity, I know it will be referenced in other parts, but I also wanted to commend the boys for their enthusiastic involvement in the Run and Shave for Ryan. On the day itself, it was fantastic to see so many give up their locks for a fantastic cause, even if they weren't close to Ryan.

Thank you to Mr Liggins and Mrs Wilkinson for your experience and wisdom this year: you have left a lasting impression on all of us. Looking forward, I know that the most senior members of Meade hold their memories of the House very close, and as a group we have forged tight bonds together through all kinds of adversity. It is my hope that all future Meade men can have this experience and I wish them all the best for the next few years.

Inesh Vallipuram
Meade House Captain

PARRY HOUSE



BACK ROW: Jamie Hall, Mitchell Lambrecht, Sam Coveney, Yihao Zhang, Samuel Bredel, Victor Seredenco, Oliver George, Sebastian Triplett, Alex Jiang, Cy Dyson, William Hantke, Ben Williams, Samuel Farrow, Buzzy Squance, Matthew Perryman, Timothy Ibukunoluwa, Henry Bunton, William Flavel, Mason Engdahl, Olisa Ijeneme, James Triplett, Joseph Needham, Lawrie Jeffs 4TH ROW: Jeremy Flavel, Ethan Cleeve-Edwards, Will Jeffs, Axel Wood, Cayden Yong, Max Bookless, Charles Deng, Luca Yang, Joshua Pawski, Lachlan Barbetti, Reilly O'Sullivan, Taj Racey, Innocenzo Marra, Gary Gai, Sam Sartori, Christian Bennie, James McDonnell, Elijah Fox, Toby Wood, Leo Woods, Alex Spencer, Lewis Triplett 3RD ROW: Henry Freedman, Dylan George, Giles Santen, Logan Gasteviski, Daniel Baumgartner, William Macdonald, Caelan Shortill, Mitchell Easton, Jaxon Egan, Rudy Kashyap, Jake McInnes, Lucas Mathwin, Cooper Royle, Sam Armstrong, Aran Della, Kyson Nguyen, Lachlan Clark, William Daniels, Cooper Green, Aiden Lambrecht, James Steel 2ND ROW: Samuel Flood, Joshua Magill, Sam Williams, Saxon Wood, Isaac Spencer, Josh Munro, Mason Ellis, Isaac Bray, Brendan Fong, Mackenzie Murphy, Mayank Ashtaputre, Alexis Panagodimos, Dixon Yong, Jackson Darling, Jessie Waugh Romano, Ethan Bellerby, Daniel Butler, Charlie Barrett, Patrick Bradley, Jesse Veale, Michael Edwards, Oliver Pigott FRONT ROW: Thomas Butler, Jared Davies, Lachy Godfrey, Rhys Havercroft, Ben Masel, George Saulthorpe, Max Stekatee, Oliver Woods, Addison Franceschi (House Vice Captain), Mr Christopher Guard (Head of House), Sam McInnes (House Captain), Mrs Lisa Woodyard (Assistant Head of House), Joshua Ibukunoluwa, Zachary Bryan, Otis Harvey, Gibson Regan-Saunders, Jonathan Groom, Cade Davies, Liam McLennan, Tully Daw, Tari Opie ABSENT: Isaac Bombardieri, Ayodeji Oyenaike



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Sam McInnes





PARRY

The year 2023 marked a historic milestone for the navy-blue boys, as Parry House excelled in all aspects of house life, ultimately clinching the Cock House Cup for the fourth time in the House's history. The strong culture and tight-knit bonds within the House were prominently showcased throughout the year, evident in various house events and around the locker area. It was an exceptional year to be part of Parry House!

The Swimming Carnival kicked off our campaign in good fashion and, after a nail-biting afternoon, we were victorious, thanks to a host of strong swims and a close win in the super relay. The win set us up strongly and gave us an early lead in the Cock House, and we never relented over the next year.

Term 1 saw a very successful summer sport season for the House as Parry took home the basketball, water polo and baseball/softball trophies, as well as placing strongly in other

sports. These results allowed us to hold our lead over the competition, launching us into the winter sport season as the house to beat.

We also held our annual Parry sundowner where the boys and their families all came together to have some fun and support our House charity, Beyond Blue. We also participated in many of the Arts Cup activities during the term. Coming off the back of last year's Arts Cup victory, hopes were high for a repeat in 2023, but sadly this was not to be. The band performed a beautiful rendition of *Everybody Talks* to take third place, making up for our lacklustre performances (according to the judges) in other areas. The choir sang *Fire* and *The Flood* and whilst the boys in blue tried their best, sometimes your best isn't enough to win, and we finished a respectable seventh.

Term 2 was another solid term for Parry, with highlights being the winter House Sport season and cross country. We continued our dominance,

winning the racquets trophy, as well as finishing second in hockey and third in football. To continue our good standing, the boys ran their way to equal fourth place in a hotly-contested cross country. Sporting wise, the term was successful as attendance and effort were consistently top notch all the way from Year 7 to Year 12. The end of Term 2 left only the Athletics Carnival between us and lifting the Cock House Cup, causing much anticipation around the hub.

In Term 3, we held the House's second ever charity night, where we raised \$4193 for Beyond Blue, thanks to the families of Parry boys. We also had musical performances from students, played the House short film, and (unfortunately for the parents) performed the choir song one last time. Overall, a great night was had by all.

The final house event of the year was the Athletics Carnival where we needed to perform well to lock in the Cock House

and reward ourselves for our dominant performance all year. On the day, we finished a close second to a strong Haynes, meaning we raised the Cock House for the first time in 19 years, and the fourth time in the cup's 76-year history. It was an outstanding effort from the boys all year and a much-deserved result.

2023 may have seen great results for Parry, but the best part of the year was the buy-in and engagement from the boys. The House fostered a strong bond and dedication, creating a genuine sense of belonging, regardless of the year group. A massive thanks to the House Prefect team of Addison, Ben, Zach, Max, George, Lachy and Gibson, and especially to Mr Guard and Mrs Woodyard for all their work this year in making Parry a great house to be a part of. I've loved my six years in Parry and look forward to watching the House continue to thrive into the future.

Sam McInnes
Parry House Prefect

RILEY HOUSE

BACK ROW: Thomas Krakiewicz, David Kalu, Ethan Kelly, Asher Payne, Jed Hewitt, Marley Pickford, Charlie Wakefield, Samuel Burnett, Joshua Hawes, James Meszaros, Stefan Helberg, Jamon Ng, Matthew Ryan, Andreas Grubisa, Max Rosser, Aaryan Khanna, Thomas Spatore, Todd Mitchell, Gabe Randall, Andrew Ryan, Daniel Popovic
4TH ROW: Tom Duke, Luka Lorenzen, Sam Studman, Toby Hewitt, Joel Lau, Jaden Ngan, Joshua Ko, Timothy Hunt, Scott Robinson, Harry Wood, Enrique Mondragon Diamond, Fletcher Farr, Campbell Wakefield, Charlie Cotter, Charlie Hede, Tyson Barwood, Sam Coleman, Luke Rodic, Sullivan England, Oliver Gardner, Luc Saupin, Jack Gurner
3RD ROW: Luke Ryan, Joshua Florido, Hamish Happ, Dreyden Chang, William Hobbby, Arthur Mullan, Luca Cestrilli, Ryan Fitzgerald, Kevin Liu, James Hribar, Sam Wall, Luke Sandy, Ethan Li, Lachlan Chua, Lachlan Edwards, Matthew James, Tomas Kercheval, Denzel Gunter, James Spiro, Owen Hill, Hayes Duncan
2ND ROW: Shiv Patel, Aryan Patel, Ayan Mishra, Cameron Fethers, William Schonfeld, Hayden Liddell, Luke Pond, Nicholas Kyachok, Matthew Connolly, Damien Ngan, Alex New, Uzair Parker, Ubayd Parker, Bart Kelly, Kole Parsons, Benjamin Crimmins, Jacob Florido, Daniel Paul, Tim Ko, Ethan Ribeiro, Ashton Burkett, Oscar Drescher, Otis Edwards, Kaleb Bray
FRONT ROW: Colby Langer, Michael Dowden, Nathaniel Gunter, Sam Wakefield, Matthew Eisele, Aidan Ribbons, Alexander Forrest, Kyle Cross, Will James (House Vice Captain), Mr Cam Eardley (Assistant Head of House), Stefan Madden (House Captain), Ms Wendy Cormack (Acting Head of House), Matthew Richardson, Tom Hollis, Noah Baerenklau, Zachary Palmer, Lochlan Wakefield, Noah Chapman, Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Sean Du, Nick Parker
ABSENT: Dan Kennington, Luke Spratling



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Stefan Madden





RILEY

From a new beginning for the Year 7s to a journey's end for the 12s, this year has been full of memorable moments for everyone.

For the second year, House Swimming was held in Term 4 and presented the 2023 cohort with the opportunity to cut our teeth as the leaders of the House. With our eyes firmly set on the breaststroke cup, we dived into the water with dark green caps on our heads and vigour in our hearts. After a long day swimming, we came away with second place in the breaststroke cup and a commendable overall position.

Term 1 saw the boys take to the ovals, courts and pool to compete in summer House Sports. A strong season was played by our water polo and ultimate frisbee teams, both making the 1-2 playoffs but being pipped at the post by

Havelock and Wilson Houses respectively. Alongside summer House Sport, the Arts Cup was also held in Term 1. A different format was rolled out owing to the continuing renovations of Memorial Hall, which resulted in a new rendition of the short film segment. Nick Parker, Michael Dowden, Marley Pickford and Alex Forrest submitted a stellar piece to place fourth.

As the first term drew to a close, the first round of winter House Sport was upon us and so started the legendary campaign of the Riley House table tennis team. The team maintained an undefeated season to finish on the top of the table; however, due to the trophy combining both table tennis and badminton, their efforts went largely unnoticed.

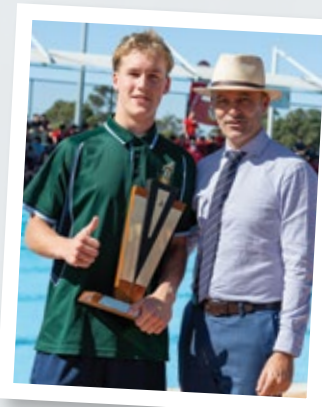
The Riley House charity for this year was Defence Community Dogs, a charity run by the

Defence Bank foundation, which provides companion dogs to current and past service members of the Australian Defence Force. The dogs are rescues and are trained by the inmates of the Bathurst Correction Facility. This program has a profound impact on the lives of the dog, the inmate and the recipient. Over two barbeques, one at lunch for all students and one after school for the boys and families of Riley House, we managed to raise \$933.20 towards supporting this worthwhile cause.

As the year drew to an end for the Year 12s, it provided time for us to reflect on our journeys though the House and the impact we have had on the journeys of the other boys. At the start of the year our goal was to maintain a positive house culture. Even though our performances this

year haven't been as strong as previous years, we still value the importance of full and positive participation from every boy in the House because, in the end, it's not the trophies that one remembers but the time spent together.

Stefan Madden
Riley House Captain



TREGONNING HOUSE

BACK ROW: Ethan Chin, William Rose, Cooper Schmidt, Armaan Zare, Max Ventrice, Tom Farley, Cameron Bowman, Alex Wholley, Jack Macraughtan, Joshua Wells, Max Tucker, Jasper Wearne, Eddie Busby, Zac Morphett, Ahmad Shah, Jarvis Baker, Campbell Hinchliffe, Mason McCullough, Lachlan Steele, Artin Mir Motalebi, Novak Stinton, Harry Rose, Max Patel, Jackson Lynch, Thomas Carter, Jack Lovelock
4TH ROW: William Crofts, Fletcher Patel, Charlie Floate, Dunitha Weerasinghe, Ezra Yeo, Charlie Silbert, Sahil Panar, Austin Tindler, Bailey Wallwork, Lachlan Holmes, Archie Hinchliffe, Charlie Weng, Bryce Christie, Daniel Richards, Benji Marshall, Apurva Muwanwella, Henry Holmes, Matthew Donnelly, Krishav Sheth, Timothy Holywell, Archie Ridout, Hayden Woodyard 3RD ROW: Lewis Donnelly, Oisin Wormald, Kevin Liu, Jasher Chong, Hayden Heading, Milan Raghavani, Carter Bryant, Kane Ramsay, Nicholas Acquaviva, Tommy Houlihan, Spencer Pappas, Abiman Muwanwella, Marcus Allen, Jaxon Alcock, Declan Coyne, Eli Genovese, Remy Papadopoulos, Jesse Phan, Chris Jiang, Kole Robinson, Joshua Steele 2ND ROW: Riley Houlihan, Nate Meadows, Logan Douglas, Harrison Lichocik, Arman Jeffs, Tom Rogers, Max Connell, Shore Povey, Cooper Bennett, Tyler Bennett, Jackson Johnson, Sheldon Christie, Jeremy Thavaseelan, Jake Carroll, Mackenzie Bryant, James Johnston, Marcus Chin, Charlie Knight, Toby Moxon, Max Russell, Pat Jittivanakorn, Tiger Li FRONT ROW: Amir Jeffs, Kian Jeffs, Patrick Wormald, Tristan Edwards, James Lawson, Cameron Ford, Mitchell Rees, Charlie Pike, Ryan Murphy, Mr Craig Phillis (Head of House), Hamish Davis (House Captain), Ms Amber Leven (Assistant Head of House), Karn Sharma (House Vice Captain), Thomas Rose, Lachlan Turner, Harrison Bridge, Austin Stephens, Angus Troon, Thomas Walsh, Ashton Bryant, Tian Han ABSENT: Tejas Eseltine



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Hamish Davis





TREGONNING

Determination, resilience, respect, loyalty and being a good bloke: these were the five values that the Tregonning House boys chose to guide us in 2023. After a busy and exciting year, I can comfortably sit here and say that the Tregonning boys upheld these values and did each other proud.

Our Cock House Cup campaign began late in 2022 with the Swimming Carnival. The boys were eager to put their best foot forward and get Tregonning off to a great start. Although finishing in an underwhelming eighth place, the result doesn't showcase the effort the boys displayed that day. They put their all into each swim and although we didn't get the placings we were after, as a prefect team we knew we would be just fine.

After an eight-week summer holiday, the Tregonning boys came back full of energy and gusto and ready to attack the year. Term 1 saw the return of summer House Sport. This is when we made our move in the Cock House Cup and started to get some reward for our effort. The summer sport results saw

us move into fifth position. The season was highlighted by our senior basketball, senior softball, junior water polo and tennis teams all finishing in an impressive second-place in their respective sports.

Not only did we impress on the sporting fields in Term 1, but the connections that Tregonning boys formed off the field was a sight to see. Assisted by the new initiatives from Mr Phillis, such as our buddies and vertical groups, younger and older boys formed positive relationships, growing our culture even more.

Term 2 was an extremely busy one with winter House Sport, House Arts, cross country and our House charity night. An impressive winter House Sport season was highlighted by our senior soccer team. With teamwork and pure heart, our soccer players showcased the Tregonning spirit, toiling their way to get our first trophy of the season. This was almost matched by our cross country results. We haven't always been the most aerobically capable house and yet, as we had done all year, our grit and determination

shone through, earning us second place in cross country. Special shoutout to Nic Steele (Year 7) for finishing second, Milan Raghavani (Year 10) for finishing third and Cooper Bennett for taking out the Year 9 group.

House Arts saw mixed results from Tregonning. Our House choir yet again successfully butchered a rendition of *Call me Maybe*, taking home ninth place. Lucky for us boys, the House band team of Apu Muwanwella, Zac Morphet, Ezra Yeo and Abi Muwanwella, was able to overshadow the choir with an incredible rendition of *Viva La Vida* and *Pompeii*. We finished House Arts in fifth place overall. The charity night at the end of Term 2 was a terrific way to cap off a great semester, which saw all Tregonning boys, teachers and parents come together to celebrate this great House.

In Term 3, we wrapped up the Cock House Cup with athletics. It was a great yet emotional day for us Year 12s as we took part in our last ever house event. We finished sixth, which, although slightly underwhelming, was enough to move us into fourth position in the Cock House

Cup – an extraordinary effort, coming from tenth last year, and it was all thanks to the Tregonning boys and the effort they put in each day. So, thank you Tregonning boys. Myself and the Year 12s will miss this house so much. Go win it next year!

I'd personally like to thank the Year 12s for everything over these last six years. We're a special group, we've achieved so much, and I wish you boys nothing but the best for your lives after school. I'd also like to acknowledge our great mate Ryan Murphy, or 'Murv': someone who loved Tregonning and put so much effort into this House. We all miss you, mate, and your legacy will be here forever.

Lastly to Mr Phillis, Ms Levien and Ms Racey, thank you for everything you've done for this House over the time you've been here. The House would not be in the position it is now without you, so thank you and good luck for next year.

Hamish Davis
Tregonning House Captain

WILSON HOUSE



Wilson



HOUSE CAPTAIN
Jake Townsend-Hyde

BACK ROW: Fletcher Brown, James Powell, Tom Auld, Lucas Watson, Taj Rigoll, Darby Salkeld, Paddy Woods, Mitch Wandel, Jaxon Walter, Joseph Kinney, Rhys Hardie, Isaiah Stevens, Jordan Petchell, Jack Hatter, Tulano Kelly 3RD ROW: Fletcher Hardie, James Guest, Harry Hawksley, Finn Alvarez de Toledo, Guy Thomson, Harry Otto, Cal Brandis, Hugo Luxton, Sven Huang, William Prosser, Max Quartermaine, Elijah Jose, William Lord, Brodie Lord, Jake Powell, Colin Morgan, Axel Beresford, Willie Rowe 2ND ROW: Hamish McGuire, Zachary Lord, Alfie Brandis, Kyrhan Torres, Eddie Vivian, Jaz Currie, Bill Bao, Reaghan Murray, MD-noor Pigram, Kyle Beagley, Clayton Beagley, Boston Petchell, Tom Clayton, West Bellotti, John Murray, Rylan Gooding, Hunter Fowler, Bailey Bellotti, Henry Riggall, Myles Shingleton FRONT ROW: Lewis Garard, Ben Myles, Jack Johnson, Joshua Kiss, Harry Fowler, Indie Oakley, Wilson Dowling, Mr David Murphy (Assistant Head of House), Jonty Robinson (House Vice Captain), Mr Christopher Miles (Head of House), Jake Townsend-Hyde (House Captain), Ms Bridget Henderson (Assistant Head of House), Oxley Greive, Charlie Johnston, Lachlan Fowler, Tom Stone, Tyler Catfell, Thomas Shingleton, Aidenn Scott, Saxon Flanagan, Jason Taylor ABSENT: Lucas Robinson, Will Smart, Ben Stone





WILSON

2023 has been an assertive year for Wilson House. Once again the boys in blue have put up results in all areas of the School. Not only did the different year groups get closer together, but each year group became further intertwined. The House backed itself and our efforts were reflected in what we were able to achieve. Consistently we put up record crowds for House debating and our annual House morning run are a few examples of the camaraderie and pride that we all have for Wilson House.

The Arts Cup competition was certainly a highlight for Wilson in 2023. Although not known for our artistic capabilities, the Wilson lads came out firing, placing second in both band and media competitions. In visual arts, we scraped into fourth place, and took strong ninth placings in the choir and Philosothon. Nonetheless,

Wilson finished fourth overall, which couldn't have been achieved without the boys giving all their effort.

We had our fourth year doing the 65 Roses Challenges where each boy can either run, walk, swim or cycle 65 kilometres in the span of one month. This has always been a cause close to all the boys within Wilson House, with fellow leaving Year 12 student Indie Oakley living with cystic fibrosis, an illness that comes with many daily challenges. Indie is more than thankful for the last four years, in which Wilson House has been able to generate more than \$10,000 for CFWA. These donations can help change the lives of people who live with cystic fibrosis and support further research. This is a massive achievement for the Wilson House community and we are extremely grateful for your generosity in the past and into the future.

Sport: our bread and butter.

With an unfortunate beginning to the Cock House Cup with a not-so-graceful last place in swimming, we needed to prevail. So, we dug deep and put up some respectable results in the summer House Sport fixtures. A highlight was a bronze medal in cricket, won off the back of Jonty's shoulders. Then it was time for the dreaded cross-country, which we won, and the three-peat tasted so sweet. Everyone truly gave it all they had, which is testament to our House culture and proved yet again to be the difference. Winter House Sport was a successful campaign and boosted us up the ranks. The Athletics Carnival was a highlight of the year, where we placed third, beating Faulkner, and the cherry on top was the victory for the Year 12 relay.

The boys took full advantage of any academic assistance this year with engagement in Year 11 and Year 10 peer support.

These programs proved to be beneficial, providing a lot more than just academic assistance, but also helping to strengthen the friendships between the boarding houses.

With exchanges back into full swing, being a boarding house proved to be profitable with our star South African debating import, Noah. His assistance helped debating run smoothly into the gold medal match against Faulkner, where we were victorious. The student exchanges that we had in Wilson were incredible and further enhanced the range of friendships that we formed in the House.

It's impossible to encapsulate all that we have done this year as a House. Thank you to all of you for the year. It was a pleasure to lead the House. Clear eyes, full hearts, can't lose...

Jake Townsend-Hyde
Wilson House Captain



BOARDING



BOARDERS

BACK ROW: Lucas Watson, Darby Salkeld, Lachlan Trezise, Louis Klimmister, Mitch Wandel, Tyler Caffell, Ryan Obst, Lachlan Fowler, Harry Fowler, William Fisher, Mitch O'Brien, Oxley Greive, Wilson Dowling, Charlie Johnston, Carter Armstrong, Tom Stone, Indie Oakley, Joshua Kiss, Hamish Haslam, Paddy Woods, Max Donnelly, Jaxon Walter, Archie Blake, James Powell 6TH ROW: Jack Holt, Taj O'Donohue, Kenji Thong, Charlie Stead, Mitch Murdoch, Lewis Hailes, Aiden Swan, Harvey Plantia, Leighton Fisher, Ben Myles, Beau Redman, Leo Stanley, Jarran de Lacy, Jonty Robinson, Jai Holmes, Lachlan Roberts, Isaiah Stevens, Tom Auld, Shaun Robinson, Jack Hatter, Zac Curnow, Seb Dell'Oro, William Prosser, Colin Morgan 5TH ROW: Brody Kacubia, Max Quartermaine, Jaeden Maher, Austin Brown, Fletcher Brown, Jack Dai, Cooper Wallace-Walker, Jordan Petchell, Cal Brandis, Aidern Scott, Lachlan Lamb, Thomas Shingleton, Jack Johnson, Trent Edgecombe, Flynn Armstrong, Hugo Luxton, Joshua Meredith, Paul Helberg, Sven Huang, Jack Halam, Tullano Kelly, Kade Higgins, Guy Thomson, West Bellotti 4TH ROW: Tai Rigoli, Jock Mosquito, Xavier Willis, Brodie Sewell, Jye Shadbolt, William Lord, Lachlan Taylor-Fuller, Joshua Coombs, Adam Jespersen, Mason Cover, Boston Barrows, Mitchell Eva, Lewis Garard, Ethan Milner, Ruairidh Avern, Alby Stanton, Lucas Whitaker, Josh Campbell-Hill, Elijah Jose, Harry Otto, Finn Alvarez de Toledo, Adam Hetherington, Willie Rowe, Riley Bell, John Murray, Rhys Hardie, Lachlan Wypynaszko, Joseph Kinney 3RD ROW: Lincoln Caffell, Archie Hawksley, Bill Bao, Fletcher Hardie, Jacob Marsh, Tom Breheny, Axel Beresford, Lukas Bagley, Caden Ward, Boston Petchell, Michael Apted, Clayton Bagley, Sam Stanley, Hayden Lam, Daihi Wade, Saxon Flanagan, Blair Rice, MD-noor Pigram, Jake Powell, Liam Unicomb, James Guest, Ash Broun, Reagan Murray, Tom Clayton, Tari Mitchell, Rhys Warr, Harry Hawksley, Max Dell'Oro, Kyle Beagley 2ND ROW: Zachary Lord, Alfie Brandis, Jack Lloyd, Elwood Wade, Jebadiah Baker, Charlie Growden, Jack Scott, Sam Cullen, Hanjo Ferreira, Glen Campbell, Eddie Vivian, Rylan Gooding, Cruz Campbell, Lachie Broun, Jason Taylor, Kyrian Torres, Hunter Fowler, Pat Lodge, Jake Kirchner, Jaz Currie, Ben McClements, Burke Murray, Tarquin Stanley, Deacon Mullan, Harry Brockway, Charlie Atkinson, Nate Falconer FRONT ROW: Nick Breheny, Cash Mongoo, Levi Fidge, Miles Bowden, Hamish McGuire, Bailey Bellotti, Mrs Julie Samuel, Mrs Paula Santos, Mr Jordan Wright, Mrs Sue-Ann Vorster, Mr TJ Steenekamp, Lachy Teakle, Mr David Bourne, Mr Dean Dell'Oro, Jake Townsend-Hyde, Mr Christopher Miles, Mr David Murphy, Ms Bridget Henderson, Mr Allison Bateman, Mr Andrew Rich, Mr Heath McCabe, Charlie Holt, Henry Riggall, Yates Tucker, Myles Shingleton, Jett Walker, Cooper Thomas ABSENT: Ned Millington, Maximus Ng, Lucas Robinson, Will Smart, Ben Stone

BOARDING



BRINE HOUSE

BRINE HOUSE

Kicking off with auditions for the revival of the boarding play, *Kicker Thompson*, 2023 promised to be an outstanding year.

The boys of Brine House eagerly participated in auditions for the play, a heart-warming story of a football-loving young kicker who is destined to attend boarding school. It delves into his challenges and the journey of overcoming the fear and trepidation of attending school in Perth. Under the exceptional direction of Ms Julia Jarel, boys from Brine House collaborated with St Mary's girls to stage three successful shows in Perth, Narrogin and Beverly. Friendships were forged and enduring memories were created during this collaborative effort.

Looking back on this year, we admire the way our boarders participated in activities on offer, both in school and in boarding. With a record number of Brine House boys achieving Academic Endeavour or Citizenship Awards throughout the year, as well as performing in the Concert Band at the Spring Concert, we are all certainly very proud of their efforts.

Establishing connections and fostering a sense of belonging are integral aspects of boarding life, crucial in alleviating homesickness. This year, our Year 11 mentors made a remarkable impact, instantly integrating younger students into life at Hale and within the boarding houses.

From running activities on the weekends, to helping with homework, to simply just being there, these Year 11 mentors went above and beyond to make the Brine House boarders feel a part of something special. Similarly, our Year 10 and Year 11 Academic Peer Support leaders played a significant role in supporting our boarders' learning journeys.

Always a pivotal event on the Brine House calendar is the Brine House Band performance at the Rosemount Hotel as part of the Hale Rock Night. I applaud these boys for their commitment to the band and to each other throughout the year – and, for some, throughout their two years – and am so pleased that they have already started preparations as part of the Senior Boarding House Junior Band. It is always so encouraging to see an increase in the number of boys playing an instrument. With the courtyard as a preferred place to practice, from my kitchen window I have had the privilege of following the progress of many of these instruments. A particular favourite this year was the Happy Birthday band comprising two trumpets, a saxophone and a flute, diligently practising most afternoons to perfect their rendition.

Boarders' Rec is a highlight of every weekend, especially considering our close proximity to the beach. Countless cherished memories were made through swimming, bodyboarding and engaging

in trench-building and hole-digging adventures. A heartfelt thank you goes to Mr McCabe and Mr Rich for their unwavering support, providing numerous wonderful opportunities through this program.

When we pause to reflect on the year, we understand just how much has happened in this seemingly short while. As we wrap up yet another successful, fun-filled year in Brine House, we focus on the relationships we have formed as part of this special community. We also bid farewell to a few, including our beloved Year 8s – a close-knit and multi-talented group. Having enjoyed some time in the senior boarding house during their transition weekend, we know they are ready to embrace the challenge and are looking forward to greater responsibility. We bid farewell to Mr Rich and wish him well for his wedding and life beyond boarding. He has had a profound impact on the young boarders and we are grateful to him and Sarah for all they contributed to our community.

It is also time for me to bid farewell to Brine House and this has given me pause for much reflection and gratitude for having had the opportunity to be a part of this wonderful community. Roger, Keagan and I take with us incredibly special memories that we will forever treasure. For these, I give my most heartfelt thanks.

Mrs Paula Santos
Head of Brine House

SENIOR BOARDING HOUSE



SENIOR BOARDING HOUSE

As we approach the conclusion of a dynamic year, let's take a moment to reflect on the achievements and enriching experiences within senior boarding throughout 2023.

The year introduced Mr Jordan Wright as the Year 9 Faulkner Assistant Head of House, injecting some new energy into our boarding community.

The exchange program soared to new heights, with distinguished participants from Michael House, Bishops College, St John's College and Uplands College in South Africa, Mayo College in India, and Dean Close in the UK making lasting impressions and forged enduring friendships with our students.

An exciting addition to our offering this year was the introduction of a new tutoring service, elevating our commitment to academic excellence. Witnessing significant growth in reading, writing and mathematics, students displayed a sense of ownership and responsibility for their learning.

The fourth edition of the Hale School Farmers' Market unfolded in March, enriched by the incredible generosity of our boarding families. Their contributions, ranging from fresh produce to dedicated time, not only infused the morning with a vibrant community spirit but also played

a pivotal role in the event's success. This year's market yielded an impressive \$26,000 with half of the proceeds donated to the Royal Flying Doctor Service. Additionally, a portion of the funds will be reinvested into the boarding program, ensuring its continued enhancement.

A highlight of the boarding calendar is the house celebration evenings in Term 3. These events provide a platform for boys to showcase their talents and offer parents a rare opportunity to witness their performances.

The prowess of our boarding students shone brightly at the Battle of the Bands during the Newdegate Field Day, where they triumphed with their musical talents. Furthermore, their versatility was on full display at the Hale Rock Night, where they delivered outstanding performances, showcasing a depth of talent that extends beyond the sporting arena.

As the school year concluded, Year 12 boarders celebrated their achievements. The farewell in Term 4, featuring reflections from Oxley Greive, Leo Stanley and Jason Taylor, marked the close of an era. We extend our best wishes to the boys for success in their future endeavours.

With the year coming to an end,

we bid farewell to Mrs Bridget Henderson, Assistant Head of Wilson House, who dedicated four years to the boarding boys in blue. While this is a goodbye from boarding, we are very fortunate that Bridget will be working in other capacities at Hale and the boys can retain their connection with her.

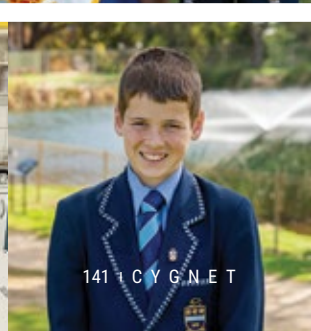
After six years as Wilson Head of House, we also say goodbye to Mr Chris Miles. Chris' calm and caring nature and enthusiasm for boarding will be missed by both students and staff. Our heartfelt best wishes extend to Chris and his family for a fulfilling life after Hale.

Lastly, a sincere expression of gratitude goes to our dedicated boarding staff, whose passion for the wellbeing of the boys ensures exceptional experiences and sets high standards for a successful life.

Mr Chris Miles, Head of Wilson House and Mr TJ Steenekamp, Head of Faulkner House









CLUBS



CHESS CLUB

BACK ROW:

Ishaan Barbare, Max Leggo, Samarth Vaishnav, Artin Mir Motalebi, Finn O'Neill, Austin Stephens, Nathan Pang, Rigby Barnes

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Dominic Hodnett, Patrick Bradley, Oscar Davis, Rudy Kashyap, Alex Blake-Powell, Jinny Zhuang, Joe de Burgh, Levi James

FRONT ROW:

Pano Pantazis, Jaden Betz, Cameron Bettridge, Sean Du, Joshua Nguyen, Remy Webber, James Medich



GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

BACK ROW:

Rob Davison, Ethan Chin, Michael Gambitta

FRONT ROW:

Drew Davison, Xavier Torre, Digby House, Sahil Panar

CHESS CLUB

Although we didn't win either of the two interschool tournaments this year, the culture of chess was very rich.

2023 heralded the introduction of a chess committee, led by our captain Sean Du (Year 12) and included Evan Cheng (Year 12), Rudy Kashyap (Year 10), Ishaan Barbare (Year 10), Austin Stephens (Year 12) and Matti Cooper (Year 11).

These boys helped oversee the logistics and administration of chess club, which runs during lunchtime most Tuesdays and Wednesdays. Chess club is now very popular and if you don't arrive early, there may not be room for a game. Boys from all year groups enjoy the social nature of the club.

The first tournament was the

Hale Open, which was hotly contested, but the eventual winner, Zachary Bryan (Year 12), held his nerve and benefitted from mistakes by others.

Hale hosted both the Four Schools tournament and the PSA tournament. Christ Church Grammar School won both, but Hale pushed them hard on both occasions. Unfortunately, we lacked consistency against other schools.

The staff versus student tournament is less competitive and the boys retained their title.

During Semester 1, various rounds pitch boys from each house against one another. This year Parry House was victorious.

Mr Dominic Hodnett
Teacher in Charge, Chess Club

DEBATING

What a successful year 2023 has been for debating! From WADL, AHISA, House and BP, students have progressed further than ever before in a multitude of competitions and there have been wins all round.

Debaters represented the School at Shenton College, Perth College and, of course, Hale School. These venues provided a busy and professional atmosphere where adjudicators made decisions that were agreed with, or not, but our Hale debaters were always mindful of the process and accepted the decision as final. This year's debaters were led by Captain of Debating, Ashaan Vekaria and his Vice-Captain, Joel Chemmanam. The rest of the energetic and dedicated committee

– Roshan Gobalakrishnan and Aidan Ahmad – all made contributions to debating by supporting both staff and younger teams.

The season kicked off at the start of the year with the largest competition of them all, the West Australian Debating League (WADL). This competition offers debaters an opportunity to develop arguments, fine-tune their verbal and non-verbal skills, and overcome their fear of public speaking. In an unprecedented turn of events, Hale had two teams progress to the semi-finals in Term 3, with Senior Hale 2 going up against Senior Hale 5. Congratulations to Senior Hale 5 who won and went on to debate against Aquinas College in the WADL grand final at the University



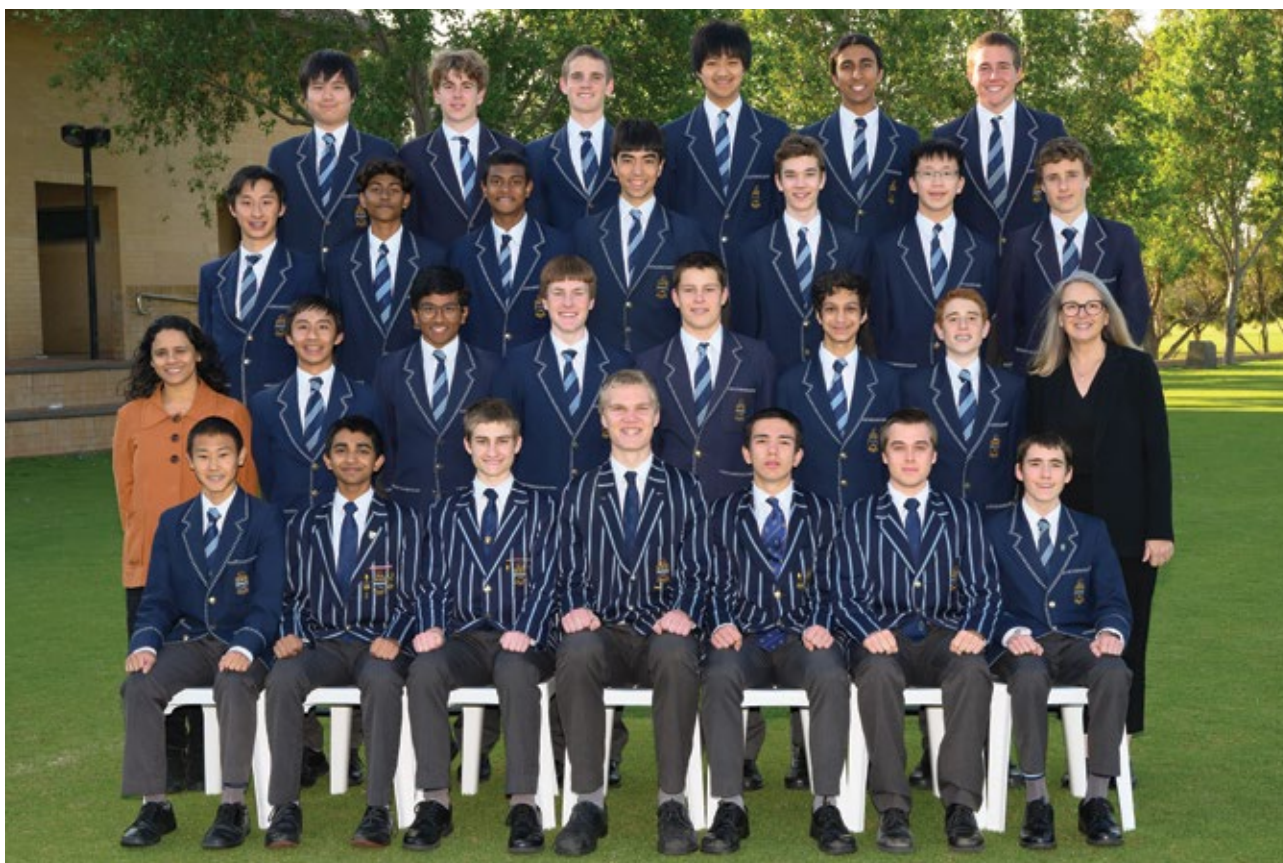
DEBATING

BACK ROW: Sam Boylen, Fergus Waterer, Cy Dyson, Mitchell Lourey, Artin Mir Motalebi, Chenghan Lei, Stefan Helberg, Tom Howard-Adams, Alex Jiang, Ryan Wu, Jed Hewitt, Jack MacLeod, Theo Bungey 5TH ROW: Damien Ngan, Jackson Choo, Douglas Newman, Kieran Tran, Aadil Thekkayil, Justin Wartnaby, Daniel Setiawan, Sahil Panar, Ethan Chin, Lachlan Steele, Harry Clarke, Jaden Ngan, Viha Warusawithana, Ishan Vallipuram, Luke Rodic, Toby Hewitt, Mitchell Delfos 4TH ROW: Rohan Grover, Alex Spencer, Aiden Ahmad, Liam Panegyres, Digby House, Keshav Dhruva, Denzel Feifar, Flynn Hegney, Max Leggo, Rob Davison, Vivaan Wagh, Josh Daws, Xavier Harris, Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Marcus Woo, Oliver Panotidis 3RD ROW: James Stanforth-Smith, Shlok Awasthi, Caleb Ng, Max Wang, Patrick Bradley, Aidan Ung, Xavier Torre, Eli Genovese, Ezekiel Tran, Ace Eastwood, Michael Cheng, Keagan dos Santos, Arthur Hames, Brendan Fong, Braith Jenkins, Henry Spencer, Max Stekatee 2ND ROW: Mr Flynn Mahon, Jackson Coombe, Seth Tennakoon, Ayan Mishra, Matthew Ryan, Oskar Lomman, Alexander Rhodes, Drew Davison, Oscar Leggo, Raahul Shah, Christian Chua, Zachary Lord, Kingsley Jones, Jordan Scott, Oliver Klobas, Mr Anthony Curran FRONT ROW: Mr Jon Lamotte, Mrs Naomi Bryant, Ethan Hoang, George Paterson, Kuku Chibiliti, Joshua Woods, Joel Chemmanam, Ms Wendy Cormack, Ashaan Vekaria, Jaden Betz, Edric Chang, Darcy Parker, Caleb Bray, Mrs Kate Rimando, Mr Jacques Le Roux ABSENT: Shrayen Bhaktia, Isaac Bray, Henry Collins, Jack Gould, Daniel Richards



MATHEMATICS ENRICHMENT CLUB |

BACK ROW: Artin Mir Motalebi, Jinnry Zhuang, Phillip Buck, Henry Kalu, Rob Davison, Max Leggo, Denzel Feifar, Oliver Gardner, Jayden Pang, Eli Genovese, Aidan Kwa, Chengan Lei 3RD ROW: David Kalu, Zachary Chua, Bill Bao, Michael Cheng, Dillon Yadav, Ace Eastwood, Aryan Narula, Aidan Ung, Marcus Chin, Oscar Davis, Rick Zhou 2ND ROW: Mr Scott Allder, Kaeden Tian, Raahul Shah, Joshua Kwa, Joshua Chen, Patrick Bradley, Caleb Ng, Xulin Zhang, Cameron Fethers, Joshua Woods FRONT ROW: Samuel Li, Edric Chang, Ben Smith, Zachary Madan, Seth Tennakoon, Tiger Li, Jaden Betz, Nathan Ausmeier, Seth Cheah ABSENT: Isaac Bray, Melih Delia, Kingsley Jones, Ethan Li, Kevin Liu, Quinn Paulsen, Jesse Phan



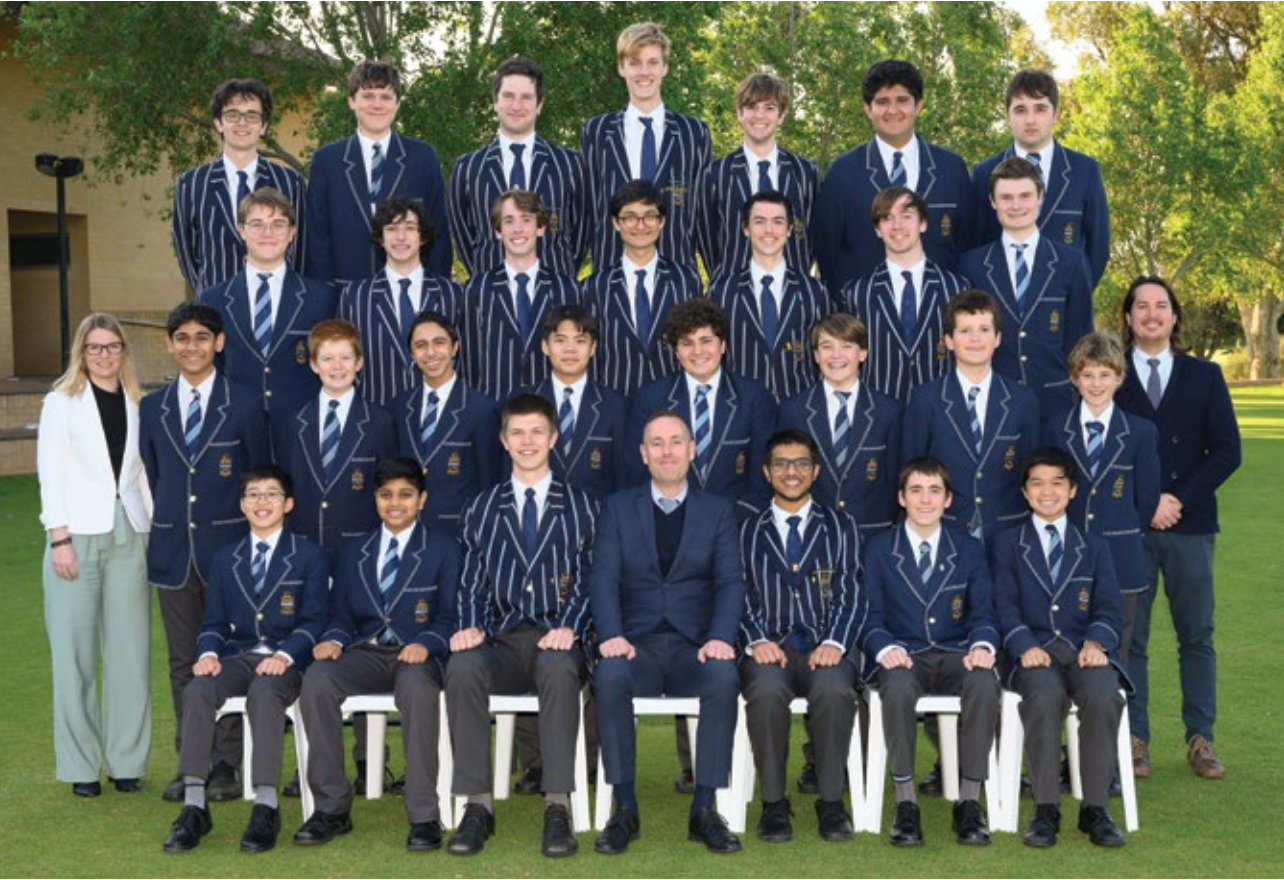
MOCK TRIAL |

BACK ROW: Nathan Liu, Jamie Hall, Lachlan Steele, Ryan Wu, Sahil Panar, Harry Clarke 3RD ROW: Jaden Ngan, Viha Warusawithana, Ishan Vallipuram, Jackson Choo, Oliver Porzig, Andrew Lip, Flynn Hegney 2ND ROW: Ms Desiree Lange, Damien Ngan, Keshav Dhruva, Digby House, Mitchell Delfos, Ishaan Barbare, Xavier Torre, Ms Susannah Watson FRONT ROW: Christian Chua, Joel Chemmanam, Jake Codling, James Staniforth-Smith, Aiden Ahmad, Tarj Opie, Drew Davison ABSENT: Lachlan Baird, Tristan Edwards, Jack Gardener, Jake McInnes, Leo Wang



PEDAL PRIX TEAM |

BACK ROW: James Burton, Joshua Grimston, Connor Kinchin, Tom Howard-Adams, Caleb Leivers 3RD ROW: Mrs Bethan Lilford, Riley Zaknich, Giles Santen, Atticus Sarandopoulos, Cedric Kompardt, Christopher Ryan, Max Leggo, Denzel Feifar, Alex Richardson, Denzel Gunter, Mr Shaun Lane 2ND ROW: Mr Haig McGlashan, Mr Daniel Engdahl, Niam Shah, Oscar Leggo, Ryan Chen, Ethan Bellerby, Owen Sturley, Joshua Magill, Levi Vuletich, Sol Spencer, Mr Peter Wityk FRONT ROW: Phineas Kompardt, Maxwell Said, Jayden Beecham, Jack Johnson, Ethan Milner, Thomas Shingleton, Daniel Bourne, Josh Ling, Jaden Zhao CAR: Noah Mellody ABSENT: Matthew Ovenden, Lachlan Sierakowski, Miles Wende



PHILOSOPHY CLUB |

BACK ROW: James Kirk, Joshua Tetley, Benjamin Masel, Matthew Richardson, Austin Stephens, Artin Mir Motalebi, Fergus Waterer 3RD ROW: William Hazelden, Callum Fairweather, Noah Chapman, Yash Namjoshi, Angus Troon, Michael Dowden, Joshua Moxey 2ND ROW: Mrs Jenna Roche, Rohan Grover, Joe de Burgh, Aryan Narula, Jasher Chong, Liam Panegyres, Toby Moxon, Rob Davison, Brodie Croome, Mr Jon Lamotte FRONT ROW: Seth Cheah, Aryan Pulusu, Oxley Greive, Mr Dominic Hodnett, Samarth Vaishnav, Drew Davison, Edric Chang ABSENT: Zac Oulton

Club of UWA. Despite coming second, it has been many years since Hale has earned a place in the grand final and we are so proud of their achievements. Congratulations Drew Davison, Xavier Torre, Digby House, Sahil Panar, Vivaan Wagh, Ryan Wu and Ethan Chin.

The Association of Heads of Independent Schools (AHISA) debating competition, held in Term 3 at Perth College, is often fast and furious. Many students find this weekly debating competition challenging; however, it provides debaters with opportunities to polish and perfect their arguments, to work to a deadline and to maintain good communication with their teammates.

House debating proved to be a popular contributor to the Cock House Cup in 2023. Teams debated some thought-provoking topics that were presented as either normative or empirical debates. Congratulations to Wilson House for winning the contest.

The closing competition for the year was the British Parliamentary (BP) debating competition. Hale School entered eight teams, two of which went through to the semi-final round. Once again, the team made up of Xavier Torre and Vivaan Wagh proceeded through to the grand final, which was held at the Old Supreme Court. Congratulations to them both for progressing so far in this competition; it was unprecedented.

Thank you to the team of coaches at Hale. Their willingness to support and help prepare their teams is reflected in the positive feedback from the adjudicators and incredible wins the School has experienced this year. Thank you more specifically to the Hale debaters and their parents for your enthusiasm, support and encouragement of one another.

Lastly, I want to say what a joy it has been running debating at Hale for the last six years. It has been so rewarding to see our students grow in confidence and begin to realise that their ideas, when presented methodically and convincingly, are valued. That, in turn, has encouraged them to be better prepared to stand up for what they believe in.

Miss Wendy Cormack
Teacher in Charge, Debating

GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY

In its second year of operation, the Hale Geographic Society continued to promote Geography outside of the classroom and across all year levels, through field trips, projects and competitions.

In Term 2, members of the Society, as well as a number of other interested students, visited Co-operative Bulk Handling's Kwinana Grain Terminal to learn about its history and importance as a centrepiece of Western Australia's international grain exporting industry.

The Australian Geography Competition was held in Term 2 and saw four Hale students

ranking in the top five for Western Australia and four students scoring in the top 1% of the country.

Competitions were also held within Hale to select the best geographical photograph from students' holidays, at the start of Semester 1 and Semester 2, with the winning students receiving prizes.

Throughout the year, the members have also been working on and finalising the wayfinding pole project. Typically, such poles indicate distances to various world cities; Hale's pole will indicate sites around the globe that are significant to the School and its heritage. The Society is pleased to report that after a very thorough and consultative design process, manufacturing has commenced and we hope that the pole will be installed early in 2024.

Drew Davison
Year 11

MATHEMATICS ENRICHMENT CLUB

Approximately 40 boys from Years 7 to 10 participated in various mathematical challenges and activities this year.

In Term 1, Hale hosted the Senior Have Sum Fun (Years 11 and 12) competition where teams of six competed in a fast-paced quiz against other schools. On an outstanding night for Hale, our team – consisting of Ben van Aswegen, Eric Xia, Vivaan Wagh, Aiden Ahmad, Saalik Khan and Karim Qleibo – finished in second place, and our other two teams

placed eighth and ninth out of 25 teams. The following week we also had strong results in the Intermediate and Junior competitions, placing an excellent second and fourth respectively.

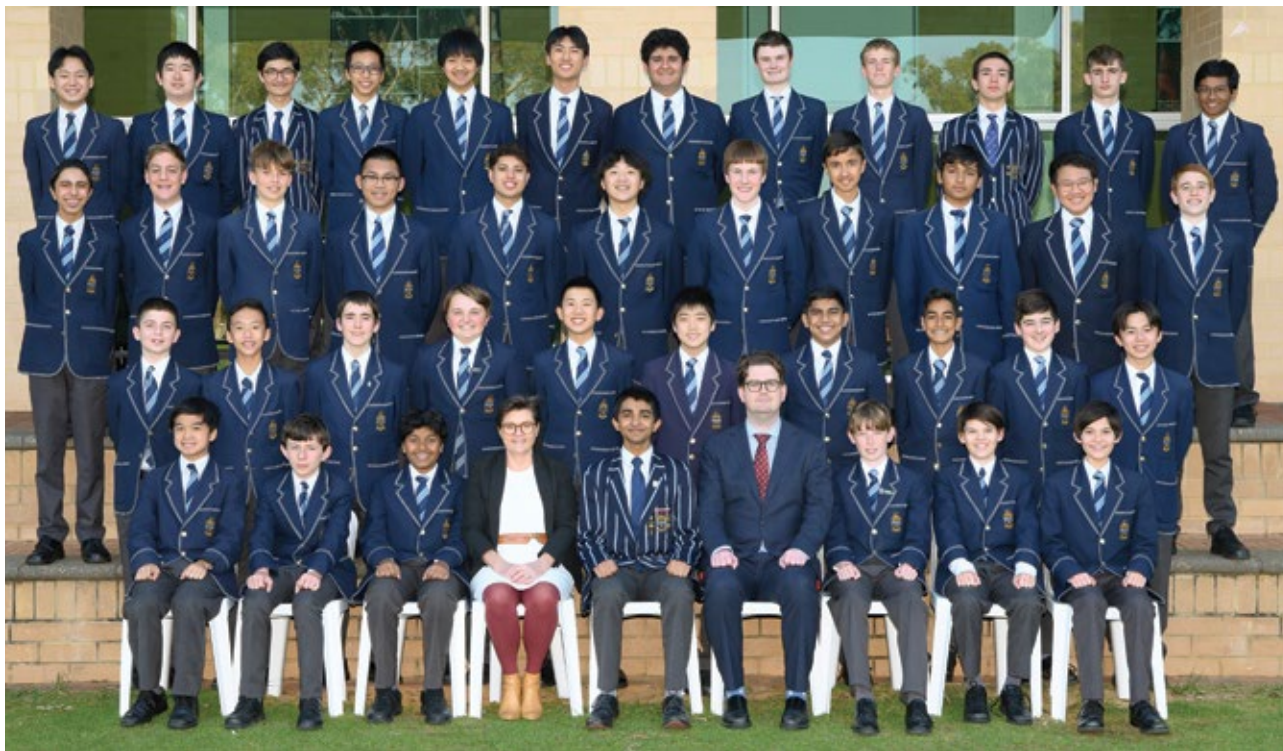
In Term 2, we entered nine teams of four into the Have Sum Fun Online competition, in which we competed with schools from all around the State. Our team – consisting of Michael Cheng, Henry Kalu, Aidan Ung and Jinnry Zhuang – won the Year 7 competition. We also placed third in the Year 8 and Year 9 competitions.

In Term 3, 252 students participated in the Australian Mathematics Competition (AMC), which returned some outstanding individual results. Aidan Kwa (Year 9), Taj Siah (Year 10) and Eric Xia (Year 11) performed extremely well and were awarded prizes, which placed them in the top 0.3% of all WA candidates in their respective year groups. In addition, 19 boys were awarded High Distinctions and 109 were awarded Distinctions.

In the Australian Intermediate Mathematics Olympiad at the end of Term 3, Aidan Kwa and Chenghan Lei were awarded Distinctions, and Rob Davison was awarded a Credit. These are excellent results for Year 9 students in what is a tough Year 10 competition.

Also in Term 3, 20 Year 8 boys joined a group from St Mary's Anglican Girls' School in the annual Maths Camp at Ern Halliday Recreation Camp.





PUBLIC SPEAKING

BACK ROW: Alex Liu, Rick Zhou, Yash Namjoshi, Ethan Chin, Ryan Wu, Alex Jiang, Artin Mir Motalebi, Joshua Moxey, Flynn Armstrong, Aiden Ahmad, Oliver Panotidis, Keshav Dhruva 3RD ROW: Aryan Narula, Lachlan Kirkbride, Benjamin Stout, Marcus Woo, Aadil Thekkayil, Kieran Tran, Digby House, Denzel Feifar, Dillon Yadav, Michael Cheng, Xavier Torre 2ND ROW: Christian Blazeski, Joshua Nguyen, Drew Davison, Braith Jenkins, Aidan Ung, Max Wang, Shlok Awasthi, Raahul Shah, Cameron Fethers, Jordan Scott FRONT ROW: Edric Chang, Jack White, Seth Tennakoon, Dr Melanie Hindley, Joel Chemmanam (Captain), Mr Richard Herrmann, Oliver Klobas, Jackson Coombe, Joshua Woods ABSENT: Bill Bao, Dante Bilchuris, Thomas Carter, Quinn Cumming, Archie Erskine, Max Hickman, Tommy Houlihan, Lawrie Jeffs, Chris Jiang, Lucas Knight, Ethan Li, Kevin Liu, Archie Norrish, Remy O'Sullivan, Remy Papadopoulos, Fletcher Patel, Niam Patel, Brodie Pye, Daniel Richards, Luke Rombouts, Jack Smith, Aidan Tai, Will Terry, Lewis Triplett

The camp was a fantastic opportunity for mathematically-talented people to share ideas and experiences with other likeminded students.

On top of his AMC Prize, Eric Xia (Year 11) was invited to sit the Australian Mathematics Olympiad (AMO) and the Australian Mathematics Olympiad Committee (AMOC) Senior contests. Eric was awarded Silver in the AMO and Bronze in the AMOC. The AMO award puts him in the top 25 high school students in Australia. He has since received an invitation to the Australian Mathematics Olympiad Committee School of Excellence to be held in December. These are amazing achievements from a very talented young man. Congratulations Eric!

In Term 4, Mathematics Enrichment students competed in the WA Junior Mathematics Olympiad at the University of Western Australia. Twenty-four boys from Years 7, 8 and 9 competed against almost 500 students from throughout the State. All teams competed well on the day and can be proud of their efforts. Year 9's Ezekiel Tran (11th) and Aidan Kwa were given Merit Awards in the individual paper. Hale's Year 9 Team 1 (Rob Davison, Aidan

Kwa, Chenghan Lei and Ezekiel Tran) placed fifth out of 114 teams present.

Congratulations go to these boys on their brilliant achievements.

Mr Scott Allder
Mathematics Enrichment
Coordinator

MOCK TRIAL

An enthusiastic group of Mock Trialers participated in the semester-long competition. Three teams, with many returning members, meant that there was a lot of experience brought to our discussions. In the morning strategy sessions, we were assisted by Dr Marc Saupin, Hale parent and barrister, to whom we are very grateful.

Together we worked through a variety of cases: a graffiti artist accused of the criminal damage of a rival's mural using, well, graffiti; a man charged with unlawful assault after an aggressive, off-play tackle on the quidditch field; and a nuisance claim filed on behalf of dog breeders whose business had suffered due to the partying antics of their neighbours (and their counter-claim against the breeders for their smelly, barking dogs.) With teams having to represent different sides of each case, there were plenty of tense

debates and a developing appreciation for the complexity of the justice system.

We saw some excellent advocacy by our barristers and passionate performances by witnesses. Solicitors and court officers performed their duties admirably. Even though we missed out on the finals in 2023, we are confident that the competition developed our skills of public speaking, critical thinking and the art of forming a persuasive, cohesive argument while getting a glimpse of the world outside the classroom.

Ms Susannah Watson
Teachers in Charge, Mock Trial

PEDAL PRIX

2023 was an exciting year for Hale's Pedal Prix team. The first event of the season had, for the first time, a team from the Junior School as well as four Senior School teams and an Old Haleians team competing together on the same racetrack at the same time. It truly was a whole school community event!

After competing in three race events in WA (in Perth, Bunbury and Busselton), Hale's Pedal Prix team won the WA Champion School Trophy for the sixth time.

Capping off the season, we took two teams to the national 24-hour race held at Murray

Bridge in South Australia. Both our teams placed in the top 10% of their respective age group categories, affirming the strength and depth of our overall team.

Mr Haig McGlashan
Hale Pedal Prix Team Manager

PHILOSOPHY CLUB

Open Philosophy Club and Culture Club proved to be very popular this year. Our Captain of Philosophy, Oxley Grieve and Vice-Captain, Samarth Vaishnav, helped organise many different boys to present engaging discussion topics. Attendance was high, at times up to approximately 40 boys, and even some staff would enter the crucible of respectable debate.

Both clubs offer Hale boys a safe forum where discussing philosophical and cultural themes in a rational and reflective manner is encouraged. Critical evaluation of ideas is promoted in a community of inquiry setting. Memorable topics included The Voice referendum, the war in Gaza, the United States Supreme Court's ban on affirmative action, and whether mathematics is created or discovered.

Senior boys helped in our Young Philosophers Club, where discussions included topics like "Does the fact that humans have



the capacity to eat meat give us the right to do so?" and "What are the ethical considerations for self-driving cars?" As usual, boys from these clubs represented Hale in interschool tournaments including the annual State Philosothon tournament held at UWA, and the junior and senior Ethics Olympiad competitions held online. Many boys competed in the Hale School House Philosothon tournament, which ran for a second year. The prompt statement for this year's discussions was: "If you believe in God, then you are more likely to have a meaningful existence."

A real highlight this year was having our philosopher in residence, Dr Stephen Law from Oxford University, attending all three clubs.

Mr Dominic Hodnett
Head of Philosophy, Values
and Religion

PUBLIC SPEAKING

"It usually takes me more than three weeks to prepare a good impromptu speech." – Mark Twain

This year has been an outstanding one for the Public Speaking Club, both in terms of engagement and achievement. Our first event for 2023, Lions Youth of the Year, held in Term 1, strives to cultivate self-assurance and ethical character in the leaders of tomorrow. State finalist Digby House, along with other experienced Lions competitors, Xavier Torre and Joel Chemmanam, represented our school admirably. Hale is considered a lighthouse school for the competition, with Dr Hindley and Digby invited to participate in a digital presentation highlighting the benefits of taking part in this historic competition.

During Term 1 we also hosted the Hale-St Mary's Speaking Competition for Years 7 to 9. The boys were ably coached and later judged by Joel Chemmanam, Drew Davison, Keshav Dhruva, Digby House, Alex Jiang, Yash Namjoshi,

Xavier Torre and Ryan Wu to develop an engaging and polished short speech.

Term 2 included the Junior School Public Speaking Festival. Supported by their Senior School coaches Drew Davison, Keshav Dhruva, Alex Jiang, Alex Liu, and Ryan Wu, Year 5 and 6 students Vivaan Barbara, Hunter Brand, Alexander Higgins, Ishaan Kariya, Jullien Yadav, Khaleeq Ahmad Khalif and Jacob Milton thoroughly enjoyed the opportunity to share their ideas and interests with the audience. The Festival also served as a wonderful practice ground for Khaleeq and Hunter who subsequently took part in the Independent Primary School Heads of Australia Speakers' Challenge, with Hunter coming second in his heat on the night.

The Plain English Speaking Award is an international competition open to senior secondary students across the nation. This year, Drew Davison and Digby House were both successful in initial heats to move through to represent our school in the semi-finals of this prestigious competition.

Term 3 was a very busy term for the Public Speaking Club with four competitions. The Royal Commonwealth Society Speech and Leadership Contest is open to all students in Years 9 to 12 throughout WA, and this year comprised of a leadership interview and a prepared speech on the topic, "If I could change one thing..." In the Junior Division, Daniel Richards nobly spoke about the value of virtue over money, and Oliver Panotidis hypothesised how life would be different if cavemen had read Dante's classic *Inferno*. In the Senior Division, Drew Davison spoke about the need for young people to engage with representative democracy; Digby House highlighted the importance of co-curricular activity in schools; and Xavier Torre inspired the audience with a rousing call to be their best selves in all situations. Because

the adjudicators were so impressed with their work, the boys each received President's Encouragement Awards. Moreover, they have been invited to join the Royal Commonwealth Society's Competition and Branding Committee, which includes the opportunity to network with politicians and other high-profile members of the community.

The United Nations Youth Australia Evatt competition is modelled on the UN Security Council. Students work in pairs to represent their member country, aiming to provide a voice for change when speaking on and campaigning for resolutions up for debate. Competing against well over 100 other teams, Drew Davison and Ryan Wu, Digby House and Lawrie Jeffs, and Aiden Ahmad and Joel Chemmanam thoroughly enjoyed the opportunity to pit their wits against other representatives. Special congratulations to partners Digby and Lawrie, who progressed through to the Grand Finals held at Parliament House. The boys did a wonderful job representing the interests of their allocated country of Switzerland and an even better job representing their school, with Lawrie being awarded Best Negotiator.

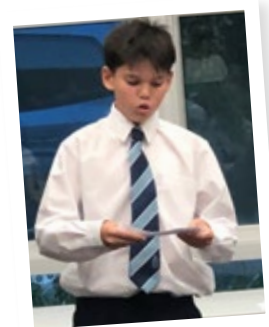
Evatt provides an excellent training ground for the invitational PSA Mock United Nations competition. Working in teams of three, students in Years 9 to 11 illustrate what the world can expect from our future global citizens. The first of our Year 11 groups comprised Drew Davison, Digby House, and Lawrie Jeffs, while the second included Lucas Knight and Joshua Moxey. The Year 10 team was made up of Quinn Cumming, Aadil Thekkayil and Keiran Tran. The event concluded successfully with Drew, Digby, and Lawrie being awarded Runner Up Team, placing second out of 25 groups.

The Hale St Mary's Senior Speaking Competition was once again hosted at Hale after a wonderful coaching and preparation session held at our sister school. Flynn Armstrong, Dante Bilchuris, Ethan Chin, Thomas Carter, Alex Liu, Artin Mir Motalebi, Marcus Woo, Keshav Dhruva, Max Donnelly, Digby House, Xavier Torre and Ryan Wu thoroughly enjoyed the opportunity to engage with likeminded students to share their thoughts on a range of topics such as, "The grass is always greener on the other side" and the controversial "Wrong is wrong even if everyone is doing it".

Our sincere appreciation goes out to the numerous senior club members who enthusiastically embraced responsibilities as mentors, advocates and guides for their younger counterparts, demonstrating kindness, expertise and a positive attitude.

This year, Joel Chemmanam was honoured with the Cruikshank Public Speaking Award. Serving as the Captain of Public Speaking, Joel had two distinct objectives: to actively participate in all aspects of the program and to contribute to the growth of our newest club members. Special congratulations are also extended to Oliver Panotidis, the recipient of the Year 9 Cruikshank Award, recognising him as an up-and-coming leader of our club.

**Dr Melanie Hindley and
Mr Richard Herrmann**
Teachers in Charge of
Public Speaking





OUTDOOR EDUCATION

One doesn't have to search too far to uncover the positive effects on mental health and wellbeing through immersion in nature and the great outdoors.

Having done some tertiary lecturing in experiential learning in recent years, my own search algorithms take me straight to academic papers. A non-academic search by anyone, however, will yield an abundance of palatable and very positive information in layman's terms, with lifestyle advice for healthy mind, body and spirit.

There has certainly been a rapid growth in awareness of the need for outdoor activity in recent years. Much of this is in response to better mental and overall health in the wake of COVID isolation. Interestingly, as far back as 2005, Richard Louv coined the term "Nature Deficit Disorder" to describe the idea that human beings, especially children, are spending less time outdoors than they have in the past. Louv went on to suggest that this change results in a wide range of social, mental health and behavioural problems that we are seeing more and more in the youth of today.

Consolidating the Hale perspective, Headmaster Dean Dell'Oro, in his opinion piece in *The West Australian* newspaper on 8 September 2023 stated: "They (boys) need to be in nature, to have outdoor education, camps and excursions. Boys so often want real-world experience. They need to feel understood and have positive relationships with adults, especially parents and teachers, so they feel confident to ask questions and share challenges."

We – the staff and students alike – are very fortunate that this important part of holistic education is so well supported at Hale, at executive and Board level, as well as by the parent body in general.

I recently heard from a former colleague that up to 30% of parents at his new school had not given permission for their children to attend a Year 9 camp because the students would not have access to domestic bathroom facilities or showers for two nights. In complete contrast, as I attended the Year 12 Valedictory celebrations this year, a number of parents asked me to convey their thanks to the Outdoor Education staff for a program that had helped shape and, in some cases, had been a turning point for their sons. This was particularly in reference to the Exmouth camp: two weeks away from home, salt water bathing, self-reflection and self-management.

Indeed, as I proofread the 200-odd student reports from the Exmouth program this year, I am buoyed with great confidence that, all things considered and inside a very busy timetable, we are close to getting the balance right. Arduous as the task may be for the group leaders to compile honest and personal reflections deserving of a 14-day experience, the majority of students clearly acquitted themselves well, enjoyed their time and have grown from the adventure. It is a robust program and probably the largest of any of our peer schools.

To put the time commitment into perspective, a student who spends one period per day over a 10-week term will spend around 37 hours in that classroom subject, face-to-face with their teacher. This is the same amount of time that a student on camp in Years 5 and 7 will spend in activity contact-time with their accompanying teacher. In Year 6 and Year 8 camps, activity contact-time is slightly higher at around 48 hours, and on Year 9 camp in Exmouth, a student who spends 12 hours a day engaged in camp activities (there is not much rest between anything!)

will spend more than four times what they would in a classroom subject for a term.

The unsung heroes of these camps, who often fly under the radar, are the classroom teachers, Education Assistants and medical supervisors who accompany the groups. It is an additional effort, voluntary for many, and at times a difficulty when camp programs are outside their own comfort zone. For the classroom teachers, they not only plan lessons in their absence and leave behind a raft of notes and documents for their stand-by teacher, but many also leave their families behind and need to organise their households.

There is usually no phone reception at campsites, while the work emails continue to pile up to be dealt with on return. Regardless of this, for the benefit of their students, these staff continue to support the program and recognise the value of its outcomes, be they pastoral, social or physical. Their input is invaluable, whether it is accompanying Year 5 boys in Busselton or the Year 9 Frontier Group for 20 days in Exmouth.

With the calendar of camps finally back to normal in 2023, on behalf of the Outdoor Education Department and the students of Hale School, thanks to the accompanying teachers and support staff who joined them: overnight at Wembley Downs campus for Year 4, for three nights in Busselton with Year 5, for four nights in Albany with Year 6, for three nights in Nannup with Year 7, for four nights in Nannup with Year 8, and for 13 nights in Exmouth with Year 9.

Mr Greg Harvey
Head of Outdoor Education





SERVICE LEARNING

During the festive season the word 'joy' is piped through every speaker in every shopping centre across the country. Undoubtedly, Christmas is an opportune time to spread joy through the sharing of gifts and time spent with loved ones. At Hale School, we hope to join in the Christmas spirit through giving to others in need. In 2022, our prefects began a new tradition whereby they ran a Christmas appeal with the goal to fill the foyer with donations. This year, the Salvation Army is the conduit for Hale School to spread a little joy at Christmas. Through our end-of-year Houses for Causes fundraiser, Hale School supports our partnerships with Ride Aid and On My Feet, which have a very 'hands-up approach' to allow others to become self-sufficient. Once again, joy is felt by those receiving these benefits, and our community for their support.

Supporting our many worthwhile charities and partnerships through action is where joy can be found in abundance.

Witnessing our young men thinking on their feet, engaging willingly and displaying empathy in spades is most heartening. Living the School and Anglican values through service is embedded in our service learning program. Each week, our Year 10s visit Mt Hawthorn Education Support Centre as part of a mentoring program. As the relationships between the buddy and the Year 10 boys grow, the benefits are reciprocal. Our students fine tune their communication skills, establish a flexible approach and becoming more accepting young men. Meanwhile, the Mt Hawthorn students enjoy positive attention and one-on-one assistance from their bigger buddy. Not to mention the fun they all enjoy during the end-of-term shaving cream activity. Joy!

On Remembrance Day this year, our Nulsen Youth Patrons shared their perspectives with a room full of Old Boys around the opportunity to be a voice for those living with disability. The resounding response from the audience was awe. The Old

Boys were visibly moved by the emotional intelligence of these Year 11 students as they were able to articulate their perspectives on the complexity of disability based on their experience through service learning. During the Havelock Lunch that followed, many of the Old Boys shared their feelings of pride in their school when witnessing this generation of Haleians lead through service. Joy!

2023 saw the return of the Service Learning trip to Cambodia post-COVID. Thirty Year 11 students worked hard on the tools in local villages and gained real-life perspectives around education and the freedom it brings. These young men arrived home just in time for Christmas, now looking at the world through new lenses whereby giving isn't purely a material transaction but the capacity to offer compassion, encouragement, kindness and joy.

Mrs Wendy Keene
Service Learning Co-ordinator





PERFORMING AND CREATIVE ARTS



DRAMA AND REDFOOT YOUTH THEATRE

2023 has been a great year for Redfoot, a year in which our members pushed the envelope through their performances. Redfoot has remained a welcoming community for all ages, with the staff continuing to provide a fun and inviting environment for members to learn and excel in the arts.

In late Term 1 we had *Storm Boy*, a fabulous production performed by some of our newest Redfoot recruits in Year 7. The creative puppetry work of the boys, which was refined through a number of rehearsals headed by our wonderfully creative Ms Souris, brought new life to such a beloved Australian text.

At the start of Term 2, we had *The Laramie Project*, a show which respectfully and realistically captured the events of Matthew Shepard's murder in 1999. Under the guidance of Ms Massey, the cast and crew brought to light issues that still ring true 24 years later, with a number of noteworthy cameo performances from a variety of staff and students. I am incredibly proud of the cast for their mature cooperation in creating a memorably bold production that captivated audiences emotionally. Then we had *Kicker Thompson*, a brilliant showcase of Brine House boys and their willingness to dive headfirst into all of Hale's opportunities. In collaboration with our sister school, St Marys, the play brought attention to homesickness, an often overlooked topic that all the cast

members have experienced through boarding. The boys successfully expressed themselves in a show that toured the Wheatbelt, bringing the show to their family and friends.

Our first Cabaret Night in July brought new and old Redfoot members together for an entertaining evening of musical theatre. The Year 5s and 6s delighted audiences with their adaptation of *The Jungle Book* in September. For many of these boys, this was their first time performing to a large audience – a courageous step on stage, which I hope many of them will become confident with over the years. In October, we had our final Redfoot production for the year with *The Lion, Witch, and the Wardrobe* from our Year 8s and 9s. Headed by Ms Massey, the world of Narnia was brought to life, thanks in part to the assisted direction of some of the Year 11s. Evidently, Redfoot continues to offer a unique opportunity for boys to break year group barriers and develop connections across all ages.

Our curriculum-based Drama performances this year have provided a platform for all boys to engage and learn drama performance skills. The Year 12 showcase nights have been a fitting place to salute our departing alumni, as well as see their acting evolution as performers. The Year 8 to 11 Drama and Media showcases allow for a healthy ecosystem of group performances, duologue and

monologue work. A particular highlight for us this year was the 2023 PSA Theatre Sports competition, which Hale hosted. Although not placing as well as in previous years, the event was a great showcase of improvisational skills, as well as the importance of drama in building connections outside of the Hale School community.

What I truly value about Redfoot is its acceptance of others. While I have involved myself in a number of valued communities across the School, the performing arts space from Year 7 has been a warm and welcoming place for all. A problem that many young men face, and something I've had to confront throughout my journey, is putting on a mask for others. The illusion of popularity and relevance that plagues some of our social choices as men is merely a mirage and one that Redfoot sees through and is able to dissipate. The staff aren't just teachers, they're mentors who balance good humour with compassion to build young men. The cast aren't just actors, they're your mates who have your back and push you to be the best version of yourself. The stage isn't just a bunch of wooden planks, it's a place upon which I reflect fondly for the memories and acting ability I've been able to cultivate. Redfoot is home.

Saxon Flannagan
Captain of Drama



DRAMA





DRAMA & REDFOOT YOUTH THEATRE - SENIOR

BACK ROW: Michael Dowden, Yiyang Henderson, Sam Belladonna, Harry Grove, Lachlan Trezise, Marley Pickford, Chenghan Lei, Yash Namjoshi, Charlie Stead, Sam Boylen, Apurva Muwanwella 3RD ROW: Xavier Torre, Lachlan Kirkbride, Sam Armstrong, Reuben Mann, Ethan Guo, Joe Dimattina, Brody Kaciuba, Jack Foggo, Jasher Chong, Kade Meyer, Hayden Liddell, Ms Julia Jarel 2ND ROW: Mrs Belinda Massey, Julius Parker, Chance Eaton, Max Wang, Joe de Burgh, Aryan Narula, James Johnston, Callum Scott, Christian Blazeski, Levi James, Jaden Betz, Ms Natasha Souris FRONT ROW: Miss Helen McIntosh, Jackson Coombe, Oliver Klobas, Kuku Chibiliti, Callum Fairweather (Drama Vice Captain), Saxon Flannagan (Drama Captain), Zachary Madan, Pano Pantazis, James Medich, Justin Higgins, Mrs Su-Lyn Chong

MEDIA AND HALE AUDIO VISUAL CLUBS

BACK ROW:
Mr Kingsley Matheson, Joe Dimattina,
Conrad Hawke, Joshua Tetley,
Sam Boylen, Yiyang Henderson,
Nicholas Georgiou, Mr Marco Godi

FRONT ROW:
Peter Cebis, Ethan Guo, Saxon Flannagan,
Mr Shannon Harvey, Christopher Ryan,
Luc Roberts, Digby House

ABSENT:
Reuben Mann, Henry Spencer,
Sebastian Metcalf



MEDIA CLUB

It has been a year of growth and fun in Media Club in 2023. We started with the Redfoot Open Day, showing students how to use Foley sound effects to match the sounds to classic movie scenes.

We held a photo competition with St Mary's with the theme of 'Fall', with Marcus Woo, Chenghan Lei and Stefan Madden taking out the top three spots. To promote Media Club, we dressed up and used the green screen to recreate several classic film posters. Look around the Senior School and you will see our versions of

Fight Club, The Breakfast Club, The Batman and Back to the Future.

Our annual tradition is the short film and this year's Media Club Captain, Saxon Flannagan was inspired by the style of the sitcom *The Office* to create a very wacky and very 'meta' comedy called *The Media Club*. This film-within-a-film parody shows the Media Club attempting to make their annual film in an absurd and comedic way.

HALE AUDIO VISUAL CLUB

Being a member of the HAV Club has been another

enjoyable journey this year. As we grow more confident, we're entrusted with greater responsibilities and more demanding tasks. This year, notable stage productions included *The Laramie Project* in Term 2 and *The Lion, The Witch and The Wardrobe* in Term 4.

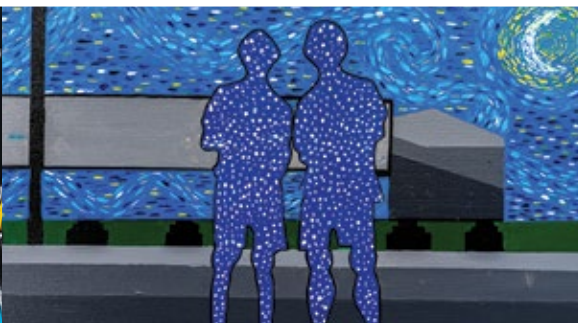
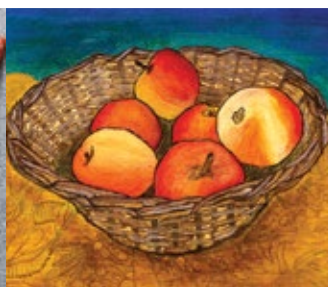
One of our crew members, Christopher Ryan, also had a unique opportunity to tour regional WA with the Hale boarders for the Kicker Thompson production as the lighting operator. His responsibilities included setting up the lighting before each performance, operating

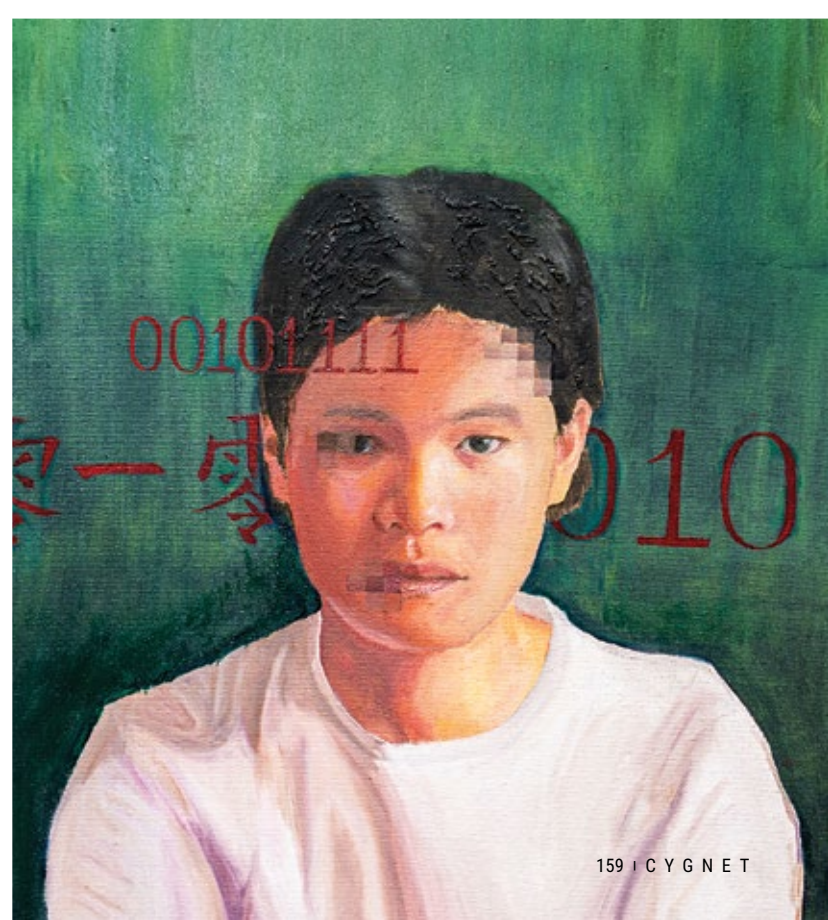
the lighting desk during the show, and packing everything for transport to the next venue. From all accounts, his dedication and skills in action were quite impressive.

Among the most memorable experiences this year was our backstage tour of Crown Theatre's *Moulin Rouge*. It was a great opportunity to observe professionals in various theatre roles, such as lighting, sound, props, costume and stage managing. The cast also performed the first act of the show for our group. It was really spectacular!

Sebastian Metcalf (Year 9)

VISUAL ART





MUSIC

2023 saw music at Hale flourish and resurge back into action, overcoming the challenges posed by the COVID-19 pandemic and the ensuing lockdowns and regulations of the past three years. The shared dedication and passion among both staff and students forged strong bonds, leading to spectacular performances that showcased the diverse range of our musical talents.

Term 1 set a formidable standard with the collaboration with St Mary's Anglican Girls School for the Bunuru Concert. It was the first large-scale concert of the year and opened with a combined orchestra, choir and band performance of 'Alice's Theme' from *Alice in Wonderland*.

Following the Percussion Soirée, Garland Music Festival and Jazz: Downstairs at the Maj, which took place in Term 2, Semester 2 was the busiest all musicians have been in the past couple of years. The annual Governor's Concert maintained its prestige for delivering beautifully crafted music, as always. The recently established tradition, now in its second year, of Year 12 PACA showcases and jazz recitals provided WACE students the opportunity to refine their repertoire ahead of their exams. A special acknowledgment goes to the bands that performed during the Run for Ryan event, for supporting an amazing cause.

The promising talent displayed by the new generation of musicians fills me with genuine excitement about the future of music at Hale. This sentiment was particularly palpable during the Garland Music Festival and its finals, where it became nearly impossible to decide on the overall Garland Prize winner due to the high calibre of performances. The Year 7 Bravura String Quartet's performance at the Music dinner solidified my thoughts, serving as the icing on the cake to a beautifully constructed evening. It was during this event that Mrs Skinner delivered a heartwarming speech, marking her departure as Director of Music, and her words resonated deeply with all present.

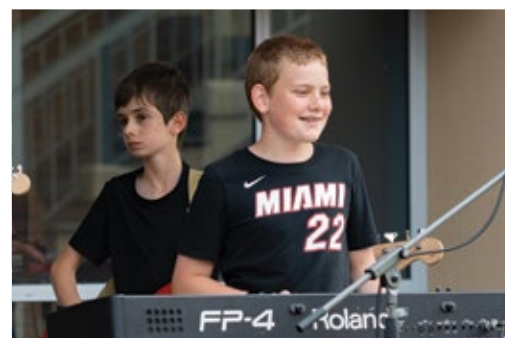
It is truly surreal to look back at our musical journey and reminisce on the stages we all experienced together. Whether it be the revival of music tours, taking us to New York and various parts of Europe, or the formation of new ensemble groups, I am eagerly anticipating the upcoming projects and endeavours that Hale Music has in store for the aspiring musicians.

Roshan Gobalakrishnan
Captain of Music



CAPTAIN AND VICE-CAPTAINS OF MUSIC

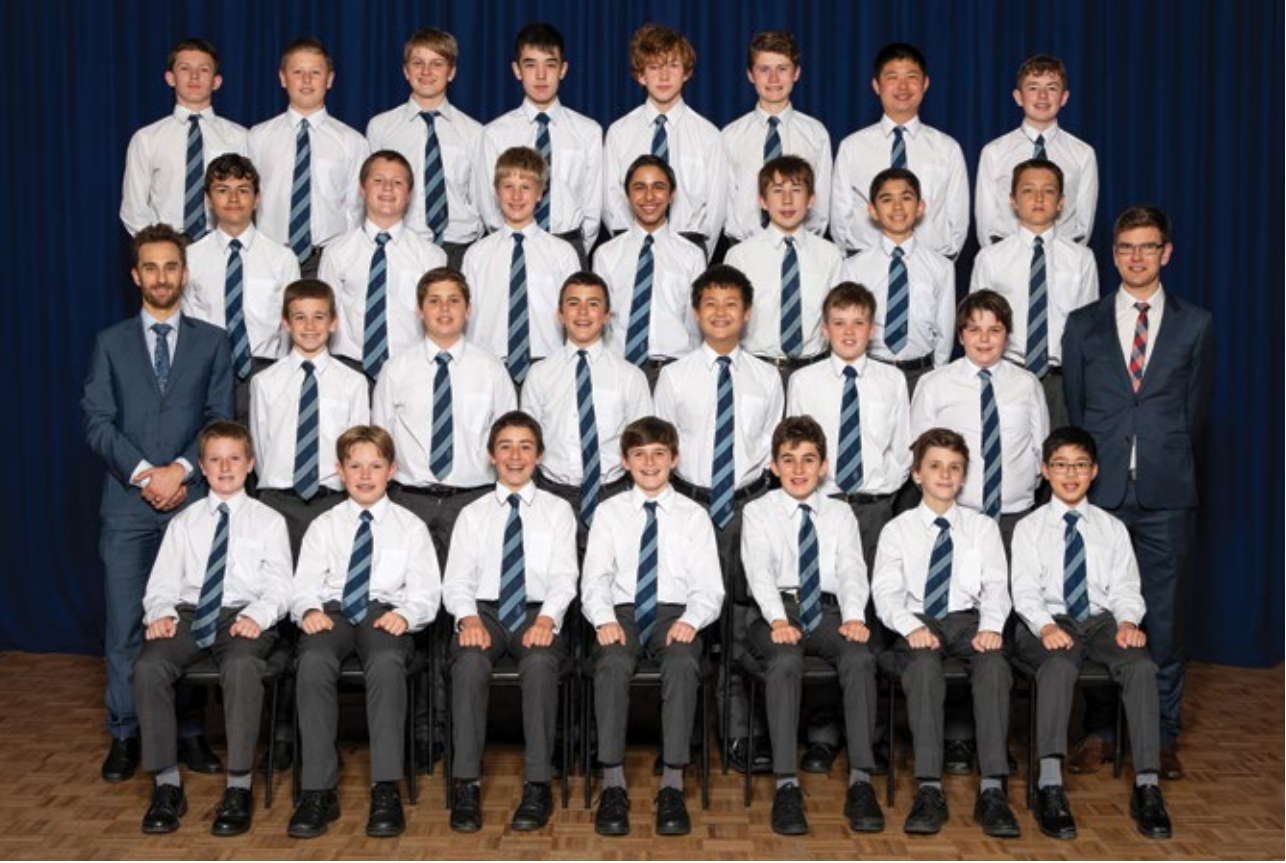
LEFT TO RIGHT: Stefan Madden (Vice Captain), Roshan Gobalakrishnan (Captain), Liam Scott (Vice Captain)





CONCERT BAND 1 |

BACK ROW: Denzel Feifar, Jack Dai, Daniel Wang, David Kalu, Cedric Kompardt, Max Leggo 3RD ROW: Arthur Mullan, Charlie Deurloo, Henry Kalu, Christian Bennie, Oliver Gardner, Max Tornatora, Luc Saupin, Alex Richardson, Lewis Walton 2ND ROW: Mr Matthew Dekker (Director), Logan Douglas, Brendan Fong, Aidan Tai, Harry von Nida, Matthew Connolly, George Gibson, Max Wang, Remy Webber, Mr Philip Venables (Director) FRONT ROW: Ben Pyvis, Callan Trinh, Jack Arnold, Matthew Evans, Caleb Ng, Joshua Chen, Jack Lawe Davies, Cameron Fethers, Zac Carden ABSENT: Payce Cain, Cadel Cobby, Elijah Fox, Luca Genovese, Zach Mather, Preston Panegyres, Niam Patel, George Paterson, Benjamin Stout



CONCERT BAND 2 |

BACK ROW: Tom Clayton, Cruz Rynhoud, Giles Santen, Calvin Fraser, Liam Griffin, Edward Allan, Ethan Li, Charlie Massey 3RD ROW: James Johnston, Luke Hogan, Owen Sturley, Aryan Narula, Mitchell Hu, Kaelan O'Driscoll, Cormac O'Shea 2ND ROW: Mr Daniel Mijat (Director), Ashton Burkett, Louis Celisano, Arthur Hames, Vincent Liu, James Wicks, Beckett McMahon, Mr Matthew Dekker (Director) FRONT ROW: Oliver Pigott, Jack Smith, Kingsley Jones, Levi Vuleitch, Anthony Kostarelas, Christian Carney, Seth Cheah ABSENT: Isaac Brewer, Thomas Hibberd



VOX CHOIR

BACK ROW: Aryan Narula, Arman Jeffs, Lachlan Chua, Christopher Ryan, Luke Spratling, Oliver Gardner, Luka Lorenzen, Jinnry Zhuang, Toby Moxon, Matthew Samuels-Duvel
 3RD ROW: Logan Douglas, Caleb Ng, Mitchell Hu, Elliott Georgopoulos, Benjamin Love, Raoul Abraham, Max Wang, Shlok Awasthi, Oliver Klobas
 2ND ROW: Mr Matthew Dekker (Director), Jackson Coombe, Matthew Ryan, Joshua Nguyen, Remy Webber, Xulin Zhang, Riley Spencer, Cameron Bettridge, Jaden Betz, Brodie Croome, Astin Triantafyllou, Miss Elissa Fleming (Director)
 FRONT ROW: Justin Higgins, Joshua Woods, Nathan Ausmeier, Amir Jeffs, Julius Parker, Zachary Madan, Samuel Li, Darcy Parker, Seth Cheah
 ABSENT: Marcus Allen, Lucas Carney, Joshua Chen, Jasher Chong, Zachary Chua, Liam Griffin, Ethan Guo, Aiden Harris, Ethan Li, Jesse Phan, Jordan Scott, Dixon Yong



THE NOTABLES

BACK ROW: Benjamin Love, Aryan Narula, Jinnry Zhuang, Caleb Ng
 2ND ROW: Miss Elissa Fleming (Director), Joshua Nguyen, Remy Webber, Elliott Georgopoulos, Raoul Abraham, Cameron Bettridge, Nathanael Gregory
 FRONT ROW: Darcy Parker, Oliver Klobas, Kaeden Tian, Jaden Betz, Zachary Madan, Justin Higgins



STRING ORCHESTRA 1 |

BACK ROW: Remy Papadopoulos, Aidan Kwa, Rick Zhou, Marcus Allen, Jinnry Zhuang 2ND ROW: Mrs Katie Doyle (Director), Josya Iacob, Tawana Nyakudarika, Oscar Davis, Toby Moxon, Joshua Kwa, Nathanael Gregory FRONT ROW: Edric Chang, Zachary Madan, Tiger Li, Jaden Betz, Joshua Woods, Seth Cheah Absent: Mr Daemon Clark (Director), Max Dell'Oro, Ace Eastwood, Samuel Li, Jordan Scott, Luca Yang, Arman Jeffs



STRING ORCHESTRA 2 |

BACK ROW: Nethum Muthucumarana, Michael Cheng, Aran Delia, Charley Willison, Luke Spratling, Ryan Chen, William Daniels, Aidan Ung 3RD ROW: Raoul Abraham, Benjamin Love, Ryan Sucher, Ethan Bellerby, Tawana Nyakudarika, Max Wang, Oskar Lomman 2ND ROW: Dr Noeleen Wright (Director), Kaeden Tian, Matthew Ryan, Aidan Tai, Max Hickman, Cameron Bettridge, Riley Spencer, Henry Collins, Ms Libby Browning (Director) FRONT ROW: Matthew Lip, Henry Spencer, Ben Smith, Anand Shah, Pano Pantazis, Jack White, Seth Tennakoon ABSENT: Theo Bungey, Dillon Yadav



HALE WIND ORCHESTRA |

BACK ROW: Matti Cooper, Will Rigg, Julian Cvitanovich, Max Stekete, Stefan Madden, Mitchell Lourey, Harry Grove 3RD ROW: Luka Lorenzen, Yash Namjoshi, Finn O'Neill, Jake Deurloo, Jack Macnaughtan, Yiyang Henderson, Digby House, Peter Cebis 2ND ROW: Mr Matthew Dekker (Director), Ms Melissa Skinner (Director), Matthew James, Alex Liu, Daniel Setiawan, Callum Fairweather, Lachlan Chua, Ethan Guo, Reuben Mann, Liam Scott, Mr Philip Venables (Director) FRONT ROW: Liam Panegyres, Eli Genovese, Nicholas Baird, Harris Goh, Rigby Barnes, Matthew Stewart, Alex Blake-Powell, Xulin Zhang ABSENT: Anmar Al-Tamimi, Samuel Bredell, Seb Dell'Oro, Chenghan Lei, Hamish Mullin-Davey



HALE CHAMBER ORCHESTRA |

BACK ROW: Oliver Porzig, Lucas Wang, Ryan Wu, Yifan Henderson, Aamir Samnakay, Olisa Ijeneme 2ND ROW: Mrs Zoë van Drunen (Director), Jesse Phan, Jaden Ngan, Cayden Yong, Alex Zheng, Vivaan Wagh, Jasher Chong FRONT ROW: Ethan Hoang, Christian Chua, Xavier Torre, Dreyden Chang, Dixon Yong, Zachary Chua ABSENT: Alex Dunmore



HALE JAZZ ORCHESTRA |

BACK ROW: Stefan Madden, Mitchell Lourey, Ben van Aswegen, Liam Scott 2ND ROW: Mr Blake Armstrong (Director), Luc Roberts, Jack Macnaughtan, Jeda Rogers, Harry Grove, Finn O'Neill, Ms Melissa Skinner (Director) FRONT ROW: Abiman Muwanwella, Daniel Setiawan, Gibson Regan-Saunders, Jack Garner-Dart, Digby House, Rigby Barnes



IN HALE |

BACK ROW: Yash Namjoshi, Stefan Madden, Henry Bunton, Mitchell Lourey, Matti Cooper, Oliver Porzig 2ND ROW: Mrs Su-Lyn Chong (Director), Digby House, Cayden Yong, Joe Dimattina, Apurva Muwanwella, Callum Fairweather, Marcus Woo FRONT ROW: Christian Chua, Xavier Torre, Harris Goh, Roshan Gobalakrishnan, Keshav Dhruva, Aidan Ross
ABSENT: Ishan Vallipuram



JAZZ BLAST OFF

BACK ROW:
Mr Daniel Mijat (Director),
Zachary Madan, Aryan Narula,
Luc Saupin, Jinnry Zhuang,
Arthur Hames, Logan Douglas

FRONT ROW:
Seth Cheah, Christian Carney,
Raahul Shah, James Wicks, Jack Smith,
Simon Gibson

ABSENT: Mr Garry Lee (Director),
Mr Martin Taylor (Director),
Joshua Chen, Melih Delia,
Cameron Fethers, Liam Griffin,
Zach Mather, Remy Webber, Dillon Yadav



BIG BAND 1

BACK ROW:
Mr Daniel Mijat (Director),
Jack Gould, Will Rigg, Henry Bunton,
Victor Seredenco, Samuel Bredell,
Phoenix Wang

FRONT ROW:
Joshua Chen, Matthew Stewart,
Denzel Feifar, Tomas Kercheval,
Matthew James, George Gibson

ABSENT:
James Kirk, Andrew Lip, Raahul Shah



BIG BAND 2

BACK ROW:
Ezekiel Tran, Denzel Feifar, Max Leggo,
Cedric Kompardt, Max Tornatora,
Liam Griffin

FRONT ROW:
Cameron Fethers, George Gibson,
Ben Taseff, Jack Lawe Davies,
Henry Spencer

ABSENT:
Mr Blake Armstrong (Director), Elijah Fox,
Ethan Guo, David Kalu

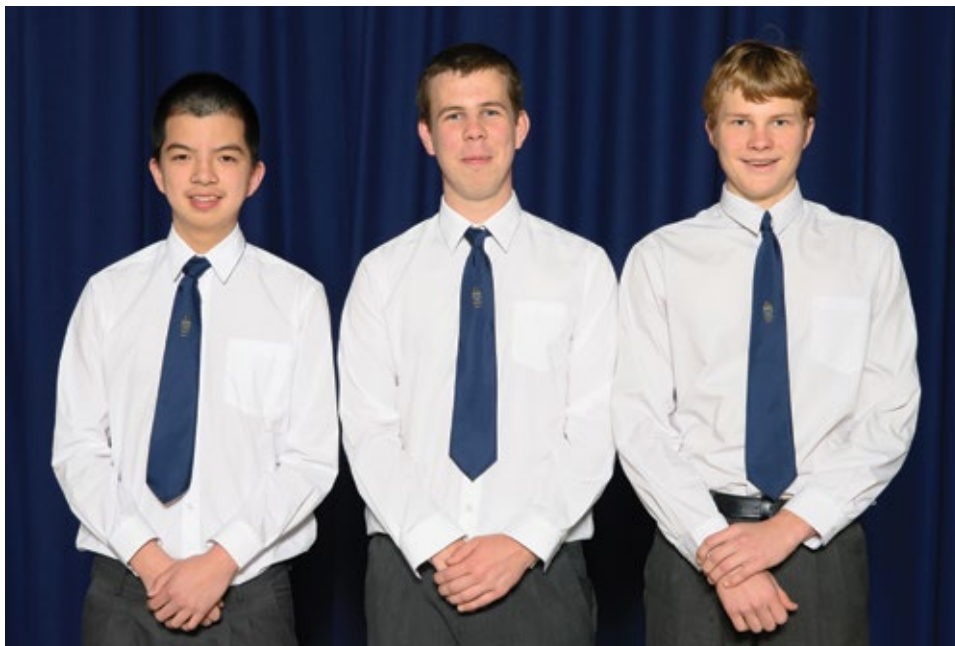
ROCK BAND 1

LEFT TO RIGHT:

Phoenix Wang, Joshua Grimston,
Mitchell Lourey

ABSENT:

Mr Aaron Deacon (Director),
Finn Alvarez de Toledo,
Alex Blake-Powell, Charles Pilkington,
Scott Robinson



ROCK BAND 2, 3 AND 4

BACK ROW:

Mr Manolis Vouyoucalos (Director),
Mrs Nicola Rose (Director),
Lukis Bayley, Denzel Feifar,
Matthew Connolly, Matthew Ovenden,
Mr Domenico Papa (Director)

FRONT ROW:

Xavier Noonan, James Wicks,
Simon Gibson, Nathan Ausmeier,
Jett Masiello, Gethin Rutter

ABSENT:

Joshua Chen, Michael Edwards,
Charlie Fowler, Chris Jiang, Jake Powell,
Callum Scott, Oliver Taylor, Max Wang,
Chris Widharta



BRINE HOUSE BAND

LEFT TO RIGHT:

Daniel Mijat, West Bellotti,
Boston Petchell, Lukis Bagley,
Fergus Stephens, Sam Cullen





SENIOR BOARDERS BAND

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Daniel Mijat (Director), Caden Ward,
Adam Jespersen, Ryan Obst,
Jack Johnson, Elijah Jose

ABSENT:
Jordan Petchell, Shaun Robinson



CLARINET ENSEMBLE 1

BACK ROW:
Mr Philip Venables (Director), Oliver Porzig,
Zachary Grant, Will Rigg, Max Steketee,
Matti Cooper, Yash Namjoshi,
Yiyang Henderson

FRONT ROW:
Nicholas Baird, Reuben Mann,
Peter Cebis, Lachlan Chua, Xulin Zhang,
Liam Panegyres

ABSENT:
Anmar Al-Tamimi, Tyson Barwood,
Alexi Gorgolis, Will Terry



CLARINET ENSEMBLE 2

BACK ROW:
Ms Alex Thomson (Director),
Max Tornatora, Oliver Gardner,
Charlie Deurloo, Xulin Zhang

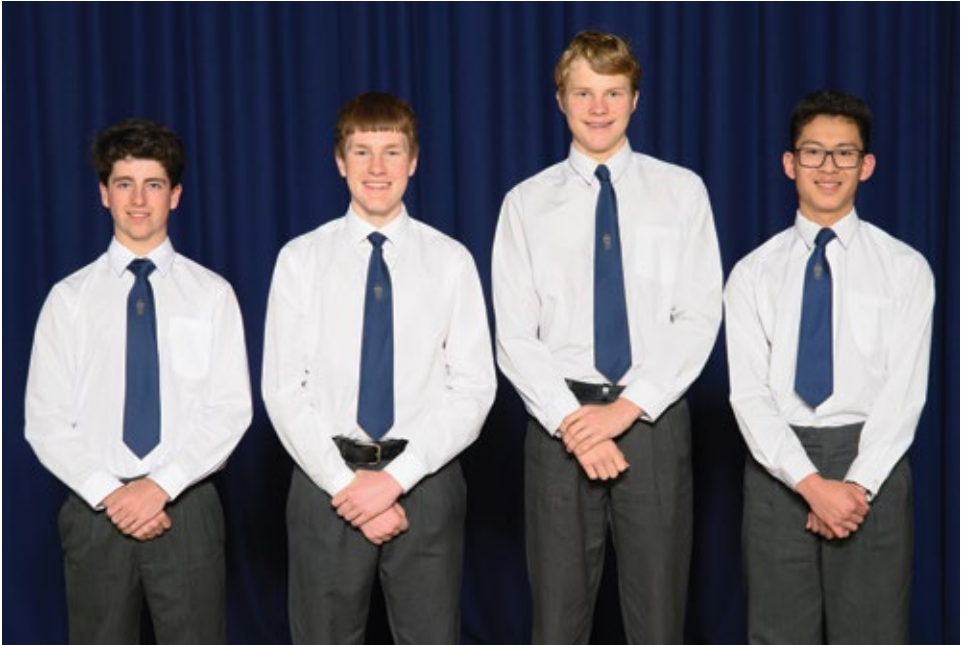
FRONT ROW:
Ben Pyvis, Caleb Ng, Remy Webber,
Aryan Narula

ABSENT:
Christian Bennie

SENIOR
SAXOPHONE
ENSEMBLE

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Matthew Stewart,
Digby House, Mitchell Lourey,
Daniel Setiawan

ABSENT:
Mr Michael Collinson (Director)



SAXOPHONE
ENSEMBLE 2

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Lachlan Chua, Luc Saupin, Max Leggo

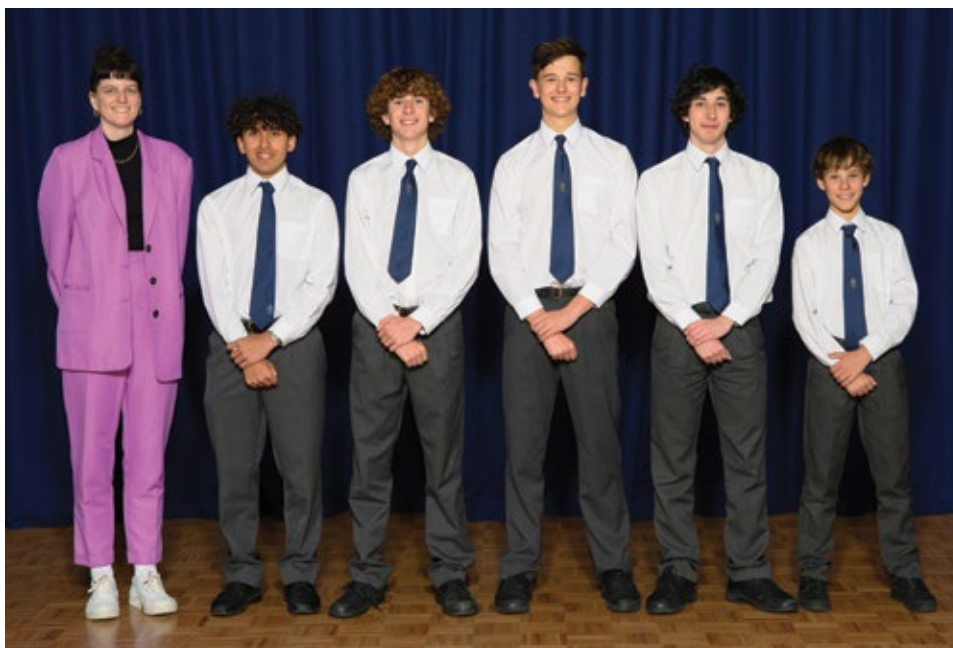
ABSENT:
Mr Niels Rosendahl (Director),
Ethan Guo, David Kalu



WIND ENSEMBLE

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Raras Sukardi (Director),
Nicholas Baird, Reuben Mann, Will Rigg,
Chenghan Lei, Alex Liu, Luka Lorenzen





PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE I

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Rosie Taylor (Director),
Jeremy Thavaseelan, Tim Giangulio,
Jake Deurloo, Callum Fairweather,
Oscar Drescher



PERCUSSION ENSEMBLE 2

BACK ROW:
Jack Hochen, Denzel Feifar,
Matthew Connolly, Thomas Hibberd

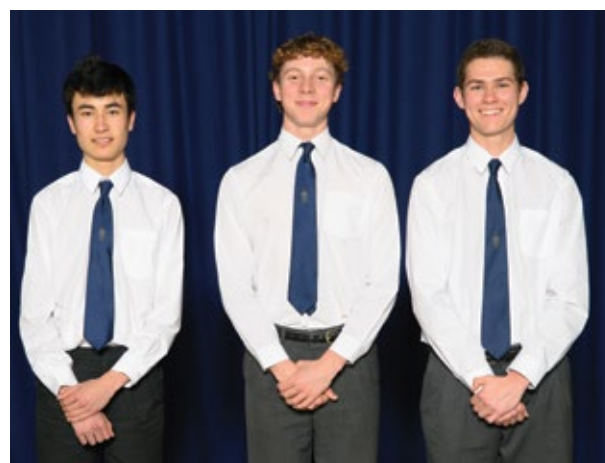
FRONT ROW:
Jack Smith, Fergus Lowell,
Luca Genovese, Christian Carney,
Seth Cheah

ABSENT:
Miss Rosie Taylor (Director),
Pat Jittiwanakorn



HALE GUITAR ENSEMBLE

LEFT TO RIGHT: Mr Daniel Mijat, Ethan Li, Artin Mir Motalebi, Aaron Sullivan,
Jaden Betz ABSENT: Callum Fairweather, Eric Xia, Gibson Regan-Saunders,
Chenghan Lei

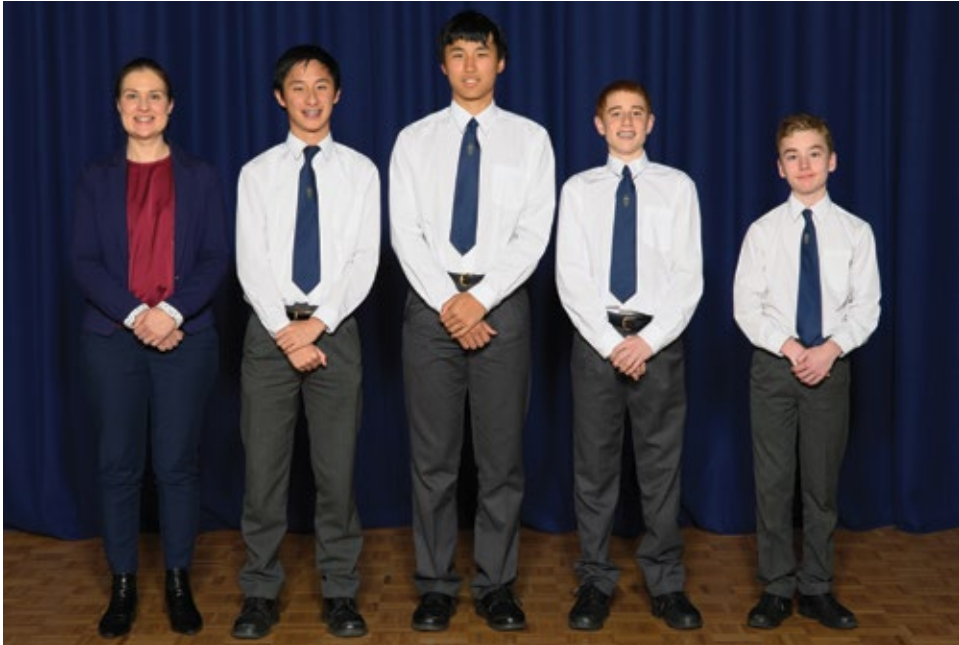


HALE JAZZ GUITAR ENSEMBLE

LEFT TO RIGHT: Jack Gould, Reef Brokensha, Liam Scott
ABSENT: Mr Garry Lee (Director)

SENIOR STRING
QUARTET

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mrs Zoë van Drunen (Director),
Jaden Ngan, Lucas Wang, Xavier Torre,
Aidan Ross



HALE BRAVURA
STRING QUARTET

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mrs Zoë van Drunen (Director),
Zachary Madan, Jordan Scott,
Joshua Woods, Seth Cheah



BRASS QUINTET

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Matthew Dekker (Director), Eli
Genovese, Luka Lorenzen, George Gibson
ABSENT: Arthur Mullan





PSA SPORT



SPORT WRAP

It was another busy and successful year for the Hale sporting program. 2023 was highlighted by the resumption of our touring program, which saw hundreds of students from Years 9 to 12 travel to many parts of Western Australia, Australia and the world. These trips provide great sporting experiences beyond the PSA environment and allows our boys to see how sport is a great connector across the world.

While this brief report will focus primarily on our 1st teams, the numbers and quality across all year groups remain extremely high. It is worth noting that while we continue to have optional sport in the senior years, more than 90% of those students choose to represent the School in either the summer or winter seasons. This is a great reflection on the enthusiasm of our boys and dedication of our staff.

For our senior teams, it was an up and down Term 4 to start the summer season. Our 1sts basketball team finished where they left off the previous season and won their first five games in relative comfort. They then came out second best at Aquinas to finish the term. The trip to USA was amazing on many levels and the boys entered Term 1 hoping to claim at least a share of the premiership. That wasn't to be as a poor performance and the absence of big man Josh Ibukunoluwa saw a two-point loss to Christ Church, which ruled them out of contention. The team rallied to beat Aquinas at home in what was a memorable way to finish the season. Congratulations are in order for Josh Ibukunoluwa who was awarded Honours in basketball.

Our 1st XI cricket team had a strong Term 4 and after a tour of New Zealand, came out of the blocks quickly to take the lead in the Darlot Cup with four rounds to go. A disappointing performance against Christ Church pushed them back to second spot, and some frustrating games against Wesley and Scotch saw Christ Church take top spot for the second year in a row. The depth in Hale cricket continues to flourish with Hale fielding five senior teams and a further 11 junior teams, to have by far the most cricketers in the PSA. At the end of the season, we farewelled our 1st XI coach and cricketing legend Geoff Marsh who retired to live up in Coral Bay.

Hale's tennis program is strong in the middle year groups with our Year 8s and Year 9s again showing both consistency and quality. Our senior teams struggled to match that standard with our 1sts team settling into sixth position.

Coming off a tight second position in 2022, the Hale swim team was full of confidence heading into the Inters Championships. While there were many personal bests recorded, the team didn't manage to win as many races as the previous year with Scotch College continuing to improve to the point where they took out their first swimming title in more than 30 years.

In what was going to be a tough year for our boat shed, there was plenty to be positive about. The Year 10 rowers, both As and Bs, had a strong season with our A crew finishing second in their Head of the River regatta. The senior crews battled valiantly with our 1st VIII finishing in sixth position.

Hale volleyball continues to be the dominant force in the PSA. At the top, our 1st team went through undefeated again to claim their third successive PSA premiership. With two national representatives amongst the team, the boys' consistency and willingness to improve were trademarks of their season. And it was not just at PSA level where they excelled. They also took out the gold medal at the U17 National School Championships in Queensland in December to show their dominance in this sport. The younger teams also had plenty of success, which augers well for Hale volleyball in the years ahead. Honours in volleyball was awarded to Seb Northmore, which was fitting recognition for his contribution to the program.

Our senior water polo team had an up and down season, but overall, they were in the battle most weeks and gave their all. Finishing in fourth on the ladder, the team is young and should continue to improve in the seasons ahead.

Moving to winter and 2023 was one of Hale's best winter seasons in many years. From our six 1st team codes, we finished with two premierships (hockey and soccer), three second places (football, soccer, badminton) and one fourth place (cross country). The success was replicated at 2nd team level with those teams winning over 90% of the fixtures

played, which shows the depth that is evident across the senior levels of our sporting program.

Our 1st XI hockey team took the top spot by eight competition points after going through all 12 rounds undefeated. In that process, they scored 85 goals while conceding only 10. It was a remarkably consistent season where all players contributed to Hale's third premiership in a row (2022 being shared with Christ Church).

Not to be outdone, our 1st XI soccer team also went through the season undefeated. Their journey was slightly different, winning only one of their first four games, but three clean sheets kept them in the mix. It was in the second half of the year that they hit their strides, finishing with a six-game win streak to take top spot. It is Hale's fourth soccer premiership since 2018.

Our 1st XVIII had a strong season, finishing in second position to Scotch College. The team continued to improve throughout the season, with decisive victories against Aquinas College and Trinity College securing their spot behind Scotch.

Coming off the back of a premiership in 2022, our 1st XV rugby team ventured to Canada in their first overseas trip since COVID. This saw them start the season in strong fashion. After coming from behind to draw at Scotch, the season climaxed with a tight home loss to Scotch, which saw the team finish second.

It was a similar story for our badminton team, which, for large parts of the season, were in first position. After two strong performances against Wesley, the team could not repeat the results against Christ Church.

Finally, our cross country team continued to grow in both number and quality. The inclusion of several talented Year 7 and 8 runners provided depth to a group that was well led by the seniors. At the end of the season, the team settled into fourth position, their highest finish for many years.

While winter may have been brilliant for Hale, our athletics season didn't match those standards with a disappointing sixth position highlighting an area where we can improve in future seasons.

Mr Luke Bower
Director of Co-curricular

BASKETBALL



1ST V BASKETBALL

BACK ROW: Mr Matt Giorgi (Assistant Coach), Mr Nik Lackovic (Head Coach), Zac Morphett, Timothy Ibukunoluwa, Ben Williams, Matthew Richardson, Aiden Riddle, William Hantke, Noah Melody, Mrs Sarah Pearce (Manager)
FRONT ROW: Ashton Bryant, Jed Hewitt, Joshua Ibukunoluwa (Vice-captain), Hamish Davis (Captain), Tilen Wenham, Isaiah Stevens, Lachlan Steele

The 1st V basketball team came into the season with high hopes, fresh off winning our first Blackwood since 2017 in 2022. We had boys in the team who were eager to taste success yet again: Josh Ibukunoluwa, Aiden Riddle, Ben Williams, Tilen Wenham, Matt Richardson and myself.

The scrimmages and tryouts began in September when the boys were able to showcase their talents. The new boys who were stepping up and putting their name forward were a sight to see and the group quickly realised it was going to be a tough team to crack into.

Our season commenced with a packed Hale gym against Wesley where Year 11 Ben Williams dropped 35 points to send a message to the rest of the competition. We won 104-56, which set the tone for the year ahead. Throughout the rest of Term 1 we continued with large wins against Guildford, Scotch, Christ Church and Trinity. This set up a blockbuster fixture against Aquinas to finish off the term. The game saw Aquinas get out of the blocks early to have as much as a 17-point lead in the second quarter. In the second half, we fought hard but ultimately went down by 9 points, which gave us our first loss in a season and a half. While it was a disappointing result, our excitement didn't waiver as we embarked on the trip of a lifetime in America.

The US Tour started in Washington where we played four games, visited places including the White House, Smithsonian Space Centre and Georgetown University, and even got to see LeBron James in action. We then travelled by bus to New York City where we played two games,

visited Times Square, the Brooklyn Bridge, Top of the Rock and Central Park ice skating, where Josh Ibukunoluwa showcased his exquisite skating skills. Our last stop was in Boston and Rhode Island, where we went to another NBA game, Fenway Park and Harvard University. It truly was an experience of a lifetime and something all boys will never forget.

We came back excited for the season ahead and were able to win our first two first games by large margins. Unfortunately, we lost to Christ Church in the third game in Term 1 by 2 points. Again, as we did all year, we showed resilience and were able to finish the year strong. This included a great win against Aquinas on the back of Tilen Wenham's six threes. The year ended with so many great memories, highlighted by Aiden's huge dunk, the emergence of Year 10s Will Hantke and Tim Ibukunoluwa, and Josh's alley-oop in our last game to finish off the season the right way.

Although we didn't end up holding up the Blackwood Cup, the season was far from a disappointment with plenty of memories that us boys will cherish forever. Personally, I loved every training, pasta night and game. I thank you all for the memories that will stick with me forever.

Lastly, I would like to thank the Head Coach, Nik Lackovic; Assistant Coach, Matt Giorgi and Manager, Ms Pearce. The season we had is all thanks to your hard work and dedication.

Hamish Davis
1st V Basketball Captain

Team	Played	Win	Loss	Draw	Place
1st V	12	10	2	0	2nd
2nd	12	10	1	1	
3rd	12	7	5	0	
4th	11	7	4	0	
5th	11	6	5	0	
6th	10	9	1	0	
7th	10	5	5	0	
8th	10	6	4	0	
9th	9	8	1	0	
10th	1	1	0	0	
10A	6	5	1	0	
10B	6	5	1	0	
10C	6	4	1	1	
10D	5	5	0	0	
10E	3	1	2	0	
9A	11	4	6	1	
9B	12	4	7	1	
9C	10	6	4	0	
9D	10	9	1	0	
9E	10	6	4	0	
9F	7	3	3	1	
9G	8	4	4	0	
9H	3	2	1	0	
8A	11	4	7	0	
8B	12	12	0	0	
8C	12	12	0	0	
8D	12	12	0	0	
8E	11	7	3	1	
8F	4	3	1	0	
7A	10	9	1	0	
7B	11	9	2	0	
7C	12	10	2	0	
7D	12	10	2	0	
7E	10	8	2	0	
7F	10	5	5	0	
7G	10	8	2	0	
7H	10	5	4	1	
7I	6	2	2	2	

2ND V
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Ms Bridget Henderson (Coach),
Zac Morphett, Samuel Farrow,
Ben Wesseldine, Aidan Ribbons,
Jack MacLeod

FRONT ROW:
Josh Daws, Harry Stirrat, Jake Edwards
(Captain), Cameron Duff (Captain),
Lewis Tomassone, Taj Racey



3RD V
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Pasquale Sansalone (Coach),
Gabriel Sharma, Isaac Sampson,
Zachary Grant, Stefan Helberg,
Taj O'Donohue, Jack Macnaughtan,
Lucas Arnold

FRONT ROW:
Nixon Dearle, Samuel Burnett,
Cameron Ford, Will James,
Jamison Vearing, Sam McInnes,
Tyson Barwood



4TH V
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Tom Fitzgerald (Coach),
Hawk Cui, Gary Gai, Alexander Forrest,
Will Smedley, Charlie Hede

ABSENT:
Joshua Wells





5TH V BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Tom Fitzgerald (Coach), Harry Wilks,
Wilson Dowling, Jai Holmes,
Lewis Garard

ABSENT:
Leo Stanley, Daithi Wade



6TH V BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Kyiah O'Donohue (Coach),
Nick Parker, Jack Rooney, Kane Ramsay

ABSENT:
Cameron Boyd, Cooper McKay,
Bailey Wallwork



7TH V BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Richard Herrmann (Coach),
Charlie Stead, Lucas Watson,
Mitch Wandel, Archie Blake, Rhys Hardie,
Zac Curnow, Ash Broun

8TH V
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Thomas Jelenich (Coach),
Kenji Thong, Darby Salkeld,
Paddy Woods, Lachlan Roberts,
Guy Thomson

ABSENT:
Kyrhan Torres



9TH V
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Safire Beukes (Coach),
Charlie Silbert, Alexi Gorgolis,
Finn O'Neill, Sam Buffham,
Tim Giangulio

ABSENT:
Jack Kinsella, Alex Webster



10A
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mt Brenton Hantke (Coach),
James Triplett, Joseph Kinney,
Joshua Engelhard, Andreas Grubisa,
Jackson Choo

FRONT ROW:
Carter Bryant, Zac Surtees,
Taye Thistlethwaite, Asher Payne,
Toby Hewitt, Joshua Florido





10B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Ben Thorp (Coach), Fletcher Farr,
Jarvis Baker, Tyler Denman,
Armaan Zare, Luke Rodic

FRONT ROW:
Ashton Ireland, Flynn Hegney,
Mitchell Delfos, Michael Chen,
Jake McInnes

ABSENT:
Jock Mosquito



10C BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mrs Sue Vorster (Coach), Matt Pyne,
Jordan Petchell, Lucas Wang,
Harry Rose, Seong Hely

FRONT ROW:
Elwood Wade, Thomas Arnold,
Ben Stone, William Lord, Brodie Sewell,
Sam Stanley, Seamus Patterson



10D BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Amber Levien (Coach),
Clayton Beagley, Kyle Beagley,
Xavier Williss, Jack Hallam, Jye Shadbolt

10E
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Noah Francis (Coach), Declan King,
Ned Millington, James Ovenden,
Tom Auld, Lewis Hailes, Nicholas Daly,
Harris Goh, Spencer Boekeman

ABSENT:
Daniel Wang



9A
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Matt Leary (Coach), Bryce Christie,
Samuel Peirce, Sebastian Triplett,
Liam Wenham, Jamie Wesseldine

FRONT ROW:
James Hicks, Dempsey Newsome,
Marley Pomare, Nicholas Acquaviva,
Cooper Green



9B
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Andrew Rich (Coach),
Boston Barrows, Campbell Wakefield,
Elijah Fox, Mason Cover, Leo Aisbett

FRONT ROW:
Angus Chesson, Dan Kennington,
Tommy Houlihan, Jack Gurner,
Luke Willson, Jacob Florido





9C BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Heath McCabe (Coach),
Jasper Enston-Hall, Jackson Lynch,
Yihao Zhang, Owen Huynh,
James Strahan

FRONT ROW:
Kade Meyer, Aidan Kwa, Jayden Lin,
Eddie Vivian, Isaac Spencer



9D BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Jon Rose (Coach), Anmar Al-Tamimi,
Luke Bullock, Olisa Ijeneme,
Xavier Forrest

FRONT ROW:
Luke Davis, Max Leggo, Christian Calder,
Spencer Pappas, Caleb Sampson

ABSENT:
Bayley Evans, Lucca Grosvenor



9E BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Ethan Hallam (Coach), Glen Campbell,
Joshua Lingham, David Kalu,
Lucca Grosvenor, Fletcher Hardie,
Colin Morgan

FRONT ROW:
Charlie Holt, Hunter Fowler, Caden Ward,
Reaghan Murray, Rylan Gooding,
Charlie Atkinson

9F
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Jon Lamotte (Coach), Owen Hill,
Remy Papadopoulos, Matthew Donnelly,
Jack Phillips, Mikail Kably, Caleb Balgera

FRONT ROW:
Oliver Dimattina, Jasher Chong,
Dane Hore, Charlie Deurloo, Daniel Paul,
Jack Zhou



9G
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Jia-Eon Teo (Coach), Luca Yang,
Cooper Schmidt, Luke Zeng,
Dunitha Weerasinghe, Oliver Panotidis

FRONT ROW:
Pat Jittiwanakorn, Wilson Kat,
Harry Sutton, Ben Taseff, Archie Caldwell



8A
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Eddie Farquharson (Coach),
Lewis Triplett, Maxi Bookless,
KJ Woodfield-Jones, Riley Barmentloo,
Jake Rubens, Charlie Kau

FRONT ROW:
Mackenzie Bryant, Brooklyn Mathews,
Jack Wira, Cruz Rynhoud,
Logan Gasteviski, Isaac Bray





8B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Ben Thorp (Coach), Lucas Whitaker,
Hamish Robinson, Josh Campbell-Hill,
Benjamin Stout

FRONT ROW:
Ben McClements, Xavier Marker,
Lewis Donnelly, Tejas Eseltine, Luke Hall

ABSENT:
Timothy Holywell



8C BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Matt Smeets (Coach),
Cormac O'Shea, Shayan Bhakta,
Sebastian De Waal, Riley Klifunis,
Jack Borgward, Ryan Chen

FRONT ROW:
Oliver Pigott, Archie Rimmer, Brodie Pye,
Harrison Lichocik, Kristian O'Shea



8D BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Alan O'Garr (Coach), Luka Lorenzen,
Theo Bungey, Cadel Cobby, Kevin Liu,
Chris Jiang

FRONT ROW:
Tate Moyle, Josya Iacob,
Tawana Nyakudarika, Kole Parsons,
Yuji Ito

8E
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Stephen Lau (Coach), Tyson Webley,
Kaelan O'Driscoll, Milo Sprod,
Lachlan Giumelli, Xulin Zhang



8F
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Genevieve Outtrim (Coach),
Aryshae Kanbi, John Murray,
Leo Van de Velde, Charlie Park,
Jasper Friedlieb



7A
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Cam Eardley (Coach),
Noah Schweikert, Dylan Redhage,
William Haydar, Taj Barrows,
Jonathan Bredell

FRONT ROW:
Nicholas Steele, Brodie Davey,
Cameron Reid, Tate Mucjanko,
Jack Sharma





7B BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Pasha Hayat (Coach), Oliver Spencer,
Benjamin Davey, Nathan Casado,
Sam McGorm

FRONT ROW:
Kuku Chibiliti, James Thomson,
Luca Genovese, Jacob Sampson

ABSENT:
George Hitchings



7C BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Mike Day (Coach), Alexander Foot,
Tarj Mitchell, Logan Hurba,
Lachlan Kirkbride, Rhys Warr

FRONT ROW:
Kai Zorbas, Rowan McPherson,
Zac Egginton, Sam Olsen, Ashton Gee



7D BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Tom Vickery, Ediz Yahya, Deacon Mullan,
Noah Weinbauer

FRONT ROW:
Ari Cotton, Elliott Georgopoulos,
William McCarthy, Chase Pelesasa,
Jack Lloyd

ABSENT:
Mr Kurt McCullough (Coach)

7E
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mrs Emma Richmond (Coach),
Aidan Ung, Tom Wundke, Christian Vilé,
Archie Erskine

FRONT ROW:
Henry Peirce, Jaden Betz,
Charlie Growden, Joshua Kwa,
Melih Delia

ABSENT:
Fergus Lowell



7F
BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Cooper Thomas, Christian Rossiter,
Louis Celisano, Ben Schwann,
Vincent Baker, Aiden Harris, Jett Walker,
Noah Wallis



7G
BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Riley Disisto (Coach),
Cameron Nicholls, Archie Hawksley,
Jayden Song, Michael Cheng,
Burke Murray, Samuel Milton

FRONT ROW:
Rohan Naik, Xavier Noonan,
Thomas Hibberd, Chance Eaton,
Zahn Dearle, Noah Wallis





7H BASKETBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Jack Foster (Coach),
Orlando O'Callaghan, Harrison Leggo,
Owen Rigg, Oscar Leggo, Joshua Nguyen

FRONT ROW:
Connor Wood, Art Vivian,
Nethum Muthucumarana,
Brodie Croome, Thor van Hattum



7I BASKETBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Hayley Anderson (Coach),
Edric Chang, Arlo Metcalf,
Maier Murtaza, Toby Gasiorowski,
Aryan Pulusu, Ben Pyvis, Jack White



CRICKET



1ST XI CRICKET

BACK ROW: Padraig Munt, Cy Dyson, Eddie Busby, Jibreel Ahmad, Nathan De Villiers MIDDLE ROW: Mr Geoff Marsh (Coach), Harry Saunders, Jonty Robinson, Jack Lubich, Abdul Hadi, Harry Clarke, Mr Luke Bower (Manager) FRONT ROW: Jack Garner-Dart, Jack Roberts, Lachlan Cattalini (Vice-captain), George Sculthorpe (Captain), Callum Wilde, Oliver Raw ABSENT: William Nicholls

FIXTURE RESULTS

R1: Hale 1/101 (Wilde 53*) def Wesley 10/97 (Saunders 4/21, Roberts 3/20)

R2: Hale 10/185 def by Christ Church 8/188

R3: Hale 9/240 (Wilde 102) def Guildford 136 (Sculthorpe 5/15)

R4: Hale 5/297 (Busby 106*, Saunders 65, Raw 52) def Trinity 9/272 (Dyson 3/45)

R5: Hale 8/192 def Scotch 10/69

R6: Hale 10/175 (Saunders 52) def by Aquinas 6/204 (Dyson 3/21)

R7: Hale 8/206 (Wilde 54) def Trinity outright 10/104 (Roberts 4/25) and 10/69 (Roberts 3/8, Dyson 3/9, Saunders 3/16)

R8: Hale 8d/194 (Munt 53) def Guildford 73 (Busby 3/7, Saunders 3/7) and 230 (Roberts 3/67, Saunders 6/53)

R9: Hale 10/85 def by Christ Church 8/263 (De Villiers 4/40) and 2/38

R10: Hale 9/198 drew Wesley 10/201 (De Villiers 4/28, Saunders 4/27)

R11: Hale 10/279 (Wilde 111, Garner-Dart 69) def Aquinas 10/149 (Roberts 4/48) and 1/28

R12: Hale 10/96 def by Scotch 10/177 (De Villiers 3/33)

The new season started with great optimism, coming off a frustrating 2021-22 season. The team was hoping to turn it around with a talented squad aiming high to claim the Darlot Cup.

We began well with a dominant win over Wesley, preparing us for the next game against reigning premiers, Christ Church Grammar School.

We were confident in ourselves, but after a nail-biting match it came down to the last ball, with Christ Church managing to take the win. We were devastated but could see that we had the quality and determination to still win Darlot and carry on strong for the season.

The team played some great cricket during the next few weeks, beating Guildford, Trinity and Scotch convincingly, including some outstanding performances, with Callum Wilde scoring 102 against Guildford

and Eddie Busby 106* against Trinity, and an overall dominant performance by the bowlers against Scotch, bowling them all out for 69.

Coming into the last game of 2022 in second place right behind Christ Church, we were up against Aquinas. Although they managed to put on a big total for us to chase, we started off well with the bat and victory was in sight. However, we managed to have a batting collapse, causing us to lose the game and leaving us two games behind leaders, Christ Church.

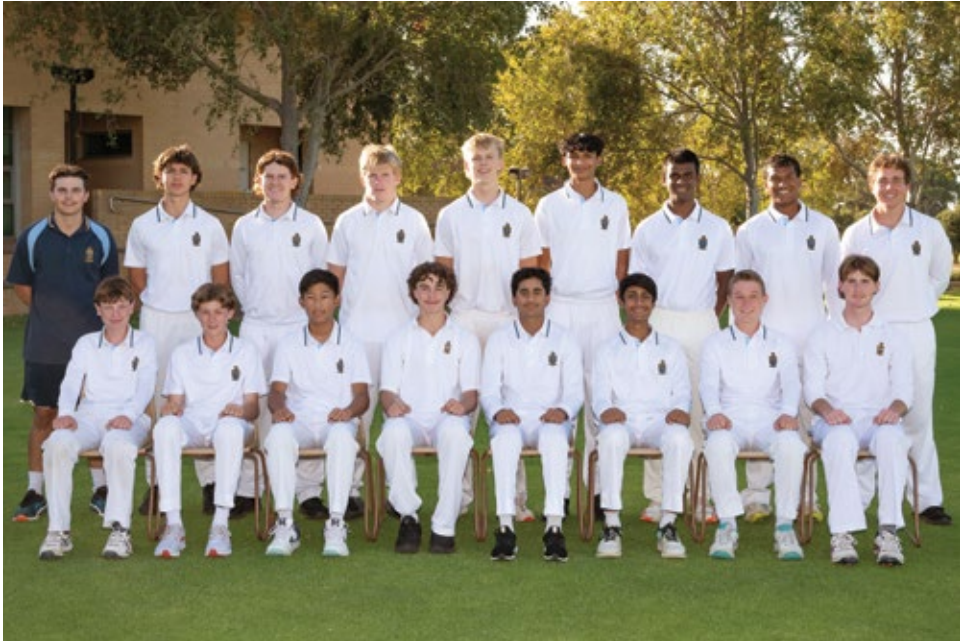
The summer holidays saw a squad of 26 embarking on a tour to New Zealand. We had an absolute blast thanks to the coaches: Mr Bower, Geoff Marsh and Mr Ashton. The team grew, both as cricketers and as teammates, setting us up well for a big second half of the season.

With the declaration format in Term 1,

we knew we were still well and truly in the hunt. The first game of the term saw us dominate Trinity in a rare outright win, giving us extra points, with Christ Church drawing with Aquinas. This saw us move up into first place with momentum heading into the home stretch.

We had another excellent win against Guildford the next week with Harry Saunders taking 9 in the match. In our following game, we came up against Christ Church again, for what proved to be a crucial match. Unfortunately, a combination of injuries and poor performance saw us lose the game, putting us back into second place. We followed this up with a disappointing draw against Wesley, followed by a great win against Aquinas, which saw Callum Wilde score 111.

Heading into the last game against Scotch, we needed an outright win to still be in the



2ND XI
CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Matthew Sculthorpe (Coach),
William Nicholls, Jonty Robinson,
Bailey Peacock, Max Donnelly,
Jibreel Ahmad, Inesh Vallipuram,
Santhul Jayawardana, Harry Clarke

FRONT ROW:
Marcus Healey, Cam Krahner, Joshua Ko,
Jack Lubich, Abdul Hadi, Vivaan Wagh,
Jack Botsis, Daniel Brandis

ABSENT:
Oliver Raw



3RD XI
CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Will Foster (Coach), Daniel Brandis,
Jack Holt, Max Donnelly, Jack Allen,
James Powell, James McDonnell

FRONT ROW:
Jaxon Alcock, Wesley Morgan,
Xavier Torre (Captain), Ryan Murphy,
Alex Daly, Marcus Healey

ABSENT:
Mitchell Eva, Finley Merritt, Sam Sartori

hunt. Sadly, we couldn't get the job done, which resulted in a disappointing end to the season as we failed in our bid to lift the Darlot Cup.

Although we weren't able to reach our goal, we built great memories, stories and friendships throughout the season that will last forever. We also had the privilege of being the last team to play for Geoff Marsh as Head Coach for the 1st XI after he decided to finish his illustrious career on the high of working with us.

George Sculthorpe
1st XI Cricket Captain



Team	Played	Win	Loss	Draw	Place
1st XI	12	7	4	1	3rd
2nd	12	12	0	0	
3rd	12	9	3	0	
4th	12	5	7	0	
5th	5	4	1	0	
9A	11	8	3	0	
9B	11	8	3	0	
9C	3	3	0	0	
8A	12	5	7	0	
8B	12	9	3	0	
8C	10	9	1	0	
8D	6	2	4	0	
7A	12	4	8	0	
7B	12	6	6	0	
7C	10	4	6	0	

4TH XI CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Daniel Clayton (Coach), Tyler Caffell,
Luke Taseff, Mitch O'Brien, Harry Fowler,
Carter Armstrong, Mr Will Foster (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Jake Codling, Isaac Comber,
Jason Taylor, Mitchell Rees, Tom Clayton,
Lachy Teakle



5TH XI CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Solomon Price (Coach), Callum Lee,
Flynn Armstrong, Austin Brown,
William Macdonald

FRONT ROW:
Kade Higgins, Viha Warusawithana,
Jaxon Walter, William Crofts,
Myles Shingleton

ABSENT:
Alexander Cramond, Hugo Luxton



9A CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Craig Ashton (Coach), Krishav Sheth,
Daniel Richards, Angus Abbonizio,
Lucas Brahim, Max Dell'Oro, Sam Irving,
Mr Ben Tredget (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Jack Hochen, John Townsley,
Charley Willison, Jake Morton-Bourne,
Liam Unicomb, Heath Mellody, Tim Ko

ABSENT:
Sam Williams





9B/C CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Ezekiel Tran, James Guest, Lachlan Taylor-Fuller, Harry Ryan, James Steel

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Joseph ZInay (Coach),
Lucas Mathwin, Niveyn Galhenage,
Adam Hetherington, Austin Paterson,
Hayden Liddell,
Mr Jamie Williams (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Ayan Mishra, James Johnston,
Thomas Senior, Alex New,
Oliver Hickman, Dino Raftopoulos



8A CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Dr Peter Coutis (Coach),
Harrison Cumming, Aiden Lambrecht,
Harrison Campion, Fletcher Patel,
Charlie Floate, Lincoln O'Brien,
Jackson Darling,
Mr Josh Woolfe (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Samuel Flood, Benjamin Pidgeon,
Daniel May, Keagan dos Santos,
Alex Batina, Levi Stubbs, Jack Jenkins



8B CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Jordan Wright (Coach), Tom Breheny,
Alex Richardson, Alby Stanton,
Mitchell Easton, Boston Petchell,
Benjamin Crimmins

FRONT ROW:
Niam Patel, Joshua Magill,
Ethan Bellerby, Archie Norrish,
Seth Tennakoon, Kaleb Bray

ABSENT:
Edward Allan, Max Connell

8C
CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Rylan Cannell (Coach),
Cruiz Campbell, Henry Freedman,
Adam Sexton, Arthur Hames

FRONT ROW:
Ashton Burkett, Bailey Bellotti,
Zachary Lord, Kai Botsis

ABSENT:
Phillip Buck, Luke Hogan, Charlie Knight



8D
CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Ben Thomson (Coach),
Logan Douglas, Mitchell Hu, Lukis Bagley,
Saxon Wood, Raahul Shah

FRONT ROW:
Matthew Lip, Otis Edwards,
Hamish McGuire, Levi Vuletich,
Kingsley Jones



7A
CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Ashley Carlton (Coach), Isaac Rome,
Kainu Raubenheimer, Remy Webber,
Max Hickman, Mitchell Stroud,
Maximilian Kellerman,
Mr James Vercoe (Assistant Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Oliver Scriven, Angad Khandpur,
Anthony Kostarelas, Nathanael Gregory,
Nick Breheny, Lachlan Baker

ABSENT:
Isaac Brewer





7B CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Matthew Cotton (Coach),
Matthew Evans, Shlok Awasthi,
Jack Scott, Jebadiah Baker,
Remy O'Sullivan, Jack Smith

FRONT ROW:
Miles Bowden, Harvey Bourne,
Nate Falconer, Quinn Paulsen,
Oliver Klobas

ABSENT:
Flynn Hardman



7C CRICKET

BACK ROW:
Mr Gareth Weldon (Coach), Akira Laney,
Oliver Taylor, Jacob Marsh,
Lincoln Caffell, Luke Rombouts,
Braith Jenkins

FRONT ROW:
Darcy Parker, Cassius Kite,
Harry Brockway, Samuel Muir,
Thomas Antunovich

ABSENT:
Henry Collins



ROWING

The Hale rowing season began early in Term 3 of 2022 with most of the boys already engaging in off-season training at the gym. We resumed training at Cygnet Hall, focusing on small boats, and the seniors squad worked on building strong connections. Despite having a smaller team, the boys were dedicated and trained hard throughout Term 3 leading up to the long-distance regattas.

For the Year 10 boys, it was their first time racing longer distances, and while the results weren't extraordinary, they learned valuable lessons and identified areas for improvement.

Undeterred, all the boys continued to train diligently and brave challenging weather conditions. The senior boys were rewarded with an exciting opportunity to travel to Tasmania for interstate racing and sightseeing, which turned out to be a highlight for many.

During the summer holidays, the boys trained individually, gearing up for the rowing camp, a demanding yet necessary preparation for the first regatta. Though the initial results didn't fully reflect their efforts, the boys remained determined, pushing themselves throughout the season.

The Head of the River event showcased some brilliant performances from the up-and-coming Year 10 boys and a strong start from the 1st VIII, leading the pack for the first kilometre. The boys fought hard and were proud of their overall results.

Despite facing challenging odds this season, the Hale shed demonstrated resilience and dedication, making it a great season overall.

I want to thank Mike Quinn and all the coaches, parents and rowers of the 2022-23 rowing season.

Charlie Pike
Head of Boats

HEAD OF RIVER Champion Lakes

Team	HoR Result
First VIII	6th
Second VIII	6th
Third VIII	6th
10A VIII	2nd
10B VIII	5th
9A Quad	5th
9B Quad	7th
9C Quad	7th
9D Quad	7th
9E Quad	7th
9D Quad	5th
9E Quad	3rd



YEAR 8 ROWING SQUAD

BACK ROW: Zach Mather, Denzel Feifar, Jeremy Flavel, Harry Hawksley, Oliver Gardner, Ethan Li
MIDDLE ROW: Mr Haig McGlashan (Coach), Oscar Nixon, Jaz Currie, Payce Cain, William Daniels, Tom Clayton, Matthew Haynes, Sam Cullen
FRONT ROW: Shiv Patel, Nate Meadows, Lewis Walton, Hanjo Ferreira, Owen Sturley, Jesse Veale, Beckett McMahon



1ST VIII ROWING | LEFT TO RIGHT: Campbell Hinchliffe, Jacob Arnes, Tom Cassey, Charlie Pike, Ewan MacLeod, Daniel Jonasson, Oxley Greive, Gibson Regan-Saunders, Christian Re





LEFT TO RIGHT: Samuel Wakefield, Joshua Hawes, Thomas Nesci, Cody Boekeman, Sam Belladonna, Sebastian Dell'Oro, Lachlan Trezise, Jack Johnson, Shin Eder

2ND VIII ROWING



LEFT TO RIGHT: Kalani Forte-Borchers, Dante Bilchuris, Cass Kotsoglo, Indie Oakley, Leo Milner, Fredrick Fisher, Lachlan Turner, James Staniforth-Smith, James Kirk

3RD VIII ROWING



10A VIII ROWING | LEFT TO RIGHT: Atticus Sarandopoulos, William Flavel, Jack Hatter, Caleb Leivers, Harvey Pianta, Alex Wholey, Archie Hinchliffe, Samuel Bredell, Denzel Gunter



10B VIII ROWING | LEFT TO RIGHT: James Burton, Matthew James, Isaac Bombardieri, Charles Pilkington, Riley Zaknich, William Rose, Jack Clayton, Toby Lagana, Owen Little



9A QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: Christopher Ryan, Gabe Randall, Justin Wartnaby, Cooper Wallace-Walker, Michael Re



9B QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: Sebastian Metcalf, Cedric Kompardt, Ethan Guo, Hugo Pinheiro Boehl, Hugo Collins



9C QUAD | LEFT TO RIGHT: Aran Delia, Charlie Barrett, Leon Webber, Hugo Collins, Rohan Grover

SWIMMING

In Term 4 of 2022 the Hale swim team kicked off with three training sessions a week. We saw a positive rise in the number of people attending training. Towards the end of Term 4 the boys were given an opportunity to put their skills to the test in our first set of time trials, seeing many recording new personal bests and others realising they had areas that needed to be improved.

The end of the holiday break meant swim camp was approaching with the boys getting together to improve their fitness ahead of the season. This year we kicked off the camp with a record number of 100 boys ready to hit the water. After some team bonding exercises and another gruelling training session in the pool, we finished day one at the Warwick Super Bowl. On the second day we travelled to Rottneest Island, completing the only training session of the day: dune runs followed by a swim across Parakeet Bay and a run back along the beach. In the afternoon we completed an amazing race around the island before heading back to Fremantle for fish and chips. The camp concluded with the dreaded triathlon, resulting in Daniel Beales taking out the senior race and Billy Hawkes taking out the junior race.

Week 2 of Term 1 saw the annual TROGS event come around, comprising

of a 100-metre beach sprint as well as a 400-metre swim and 400-metre run between the groynes. For the second year in a row, the added Old Boys race was a highlight and it was great to see some old faces back to join in on the day.

Training in Term 1 picked up to five mornings a week, and time trials were an opportunity for boys to see the results from training and to improve personal bests from the previous year. These time trials consisted of mornings and afternoons, giving the boys a chance to qualify for Hale Championships.

Swimathon in Term 1 involved boys pairing up to swim for an hour and grind out as many laps as possible. Many boys participated and raised just short of \$7000 for Superfins, an amazing effort.

After the final time trial, the rankings were set in stone for the Hale Champs. Hale Champs is an important event, providing the boys with their last chances to secure a spot in the team for the approaching Quads. One event record was broken on the night: Billy Hawkes set a new record in the under 14 50-metre butterfly, breaking the previous record from 2015 by 0.26 with a time of 30.53.

Quads gave the boys the opportunity to qualify for an individual race and a place in the relays at Inters, with many boys setting personal bests. The event

concluded with Hale being able to take away the trophy for the 15th year in a row, giving the team a boost of confidence as we approached Inters.

2023 saw the return of spectators and cheer squads for the first time in two years, creating an amazing atmosphere for the PSA Inters. The races got underway with Vice-Captain, Jett Jaeger-Harvey winning the first race of the night. Every boy gave it their all, with an outstanding 68% of boys achieving PBs on the night. Once again, our depth proved to be our strength as we would have finished fifth without our relays, but were able to place third. Special mention to the U17 Division 1 freestyle relay team, which consisted of Tyson Barwood, Charlie Cotter, Kaide Hall and Sam Coveney, who broke the PSA record in a time of 1:42.89.

I am honoured to have been Swim Captain and lead such a wonderful group of young men. I congratulate each boy who swam their heart out, leaving everything they had in the water. On behalf of the Hale swim team, I would like to say thank you to all the coaches, staff and the Parent Support Group for all the organisation that has gone on behind the scenes in order to make the swim season run so smoothly.

Daniel Beales
Swim Captain



PSA SPORT



200 | CYGNET



SWIMMING SQUAD

BACK ROW: Mitchell Lourey, Stefan Madden, Ari Pearson, Joel Baldwin, Samuel Morison, Hamish Davis, William Hantke, Ben Williams, Oliver Woods, Ben Caldwell, Callum Downey, Joshua Engelhard, Oliver George, Kaide Hall, Ethan Kelly 5TH ROW: Robert Johnson, Tyson Barwood, Mitchell Roche, Fletcher Fair, Tom Auld, Joshua Moullynox, James Egerton-Warburton, Sam Coveney, Jack MacLeod, Max Winton, Jeda Rogers, Scott Schulz, Cameron Ford, William Flavel, Benjamin Eveleigh, James Triplett, Jack Rooney 4TH ROW: Ezra Yeo, Hunter Collins, Brodie Lee, Lucca Grosvenor, Samuel Peirce, Lucas Klomfass, Will Massey, Adam Massey, Benjamin Bryant, Alex Zheng, Archie Hinchliffe, Xavier Pettingill, James McIlveen, Dylan Letrone, Hamish Fraser, Riley Lewis, Charlie Cotter, Xavier Harris, Josh Daws 3RD ROW: Billy Hawkes, Sam Wall, Jeremy Flavel, Cameron Cruickshank, Leo Woods, Ben Schwann, George Rooney, Tom Weeks, Marcus Brown, Chayse Laverty, Lachlan Giles, Lewis Triplett, Charlie Maisey, Hayden Heading, Cedric Kompartd, Kai Roberts, Tommy Houlihan, Dylan George, Jayden Pang, Payce Cain, Kevin Liu, Cooper Wallace-Walker 2ND ROW: Patrick Bradley, Tate Moyle, Charlie Fowler, William Haydar, Brodie Pye, Nicholas Kryachok, Sheldon Williams, Elliot Louw, Damien Ngan, Ryan Chen, Chris Jiang, Patrick Eveleigh, Oisín Wormald, Lucian Hackett, Burke Murray, Eli Genovese, Jaz Currie, Jessie Waugh Romano, William McCarthy, Kainu Raubenheimer, Alexander Rhodes, Luca Genovese FRONT ROW: Brodie Heading, Sebastian Hazeldine, Daniel Massey, Max Kryachok, Leo Vinci, Noah Schweikert, Mr Garth Kates, Jett Jaeger-Harvey (Vice-captain), Lachy Godfrey (Vice-captain), Mr Chris Guard (MIC), Daniel Beales (Captain), Mr David Locke (Head Coach), Joe Joyce (Vice-captain), Mr Jon Edwards (Manager), Mr Matt Blake, Mr Craig Phillis, Lew Fidge, Aidan Rossow, Brodie Croomie, Kai Zorbas, Jensen King



TENNIS



1ST VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW: Mr Toby Trewin (Coach), Ezra Yeo, Saxon Flannagan (Captain), Sam Forsyth, Quinn Cumming, Bart Kelly
FRONT ROW: Marcus Chin, Lachlan Chua, Henry Holmes, Max Quartermaine, Aadil Thekkayil, Will Jeffs, Cooper Royle
ABSENT: Connor Kinchin

The 2022-23 Corr Cup season was one of great challenge for the Hale 1st VIII. From the start we were placed on the back foot, with seasoned veteran Connor Kinchin injuring himself in the off-season, placing pressure on the Year 11s to have a senior presence within the team. As Captain, I graciously thank Henry Holmes, Ezra Yeo and Max Quartermaine for helping create an encouraging environment for our younger teammates.

In our first fixture we came face-to-face with arguably the best team in the competition, Wesley College. Despite losing 5-19, the round marked an impressive debut for Year 8, Cooper Royle, who won three of the five sets for Hale. Our first away game saw a disappointing 4-20 loss to Christ Church. It wasn't the strongest of starts to the season, but our team brought their all against Guildford. Unfortunately, our efforts fell short again, losing 11-13. However, it was a glimpse into the potential of our younger teammates, with Year 8 boys, Marcus Chin and Cooper Royle winning all of their sets in the singles and doubles, and Year 7, Bart Kelly making an impressive debut. To finish off 2022 we had Aquinas away, with the lads battling it out in an epic 12-12 fixture that led to a countback. Fortunately, Bart Kelly, who was the last on court, led the team to victory, prevailing with a 100-99 game win at the halfway mark of the season.

After the holidays, which featured a week of pre-season preparation, we came up against Trinity. The temporary loss of their captain to COVID-19 was not enough to

throw off the boys, with an impressive and memorable 19-5 victory. Unfortunately, the rest of the season did not reflect an effort-equals-reward equation, losing subsequent matches to Guildford, Christ Church, Wesley, Aquinas and our last fixture against Scotch. Losing 5-19, it was a bittersweet ending playing on Scotch's grass alongside fellow Year 12 Connor Kinchin, who returned to win one last game for Hale tennis.

While this season was one with many losses for Hale's 1st VIII tennis, it was also one of much improvement, particularly for such a young squad. I truly believe Hale tennis is on the cusp of a strong and prosperous era, led by talented senior players in the coming years.

I'd like to give special thanks to Mr Trewin, Mark Leuba and Lawson Humphries for their efforts to coach and support us on and off the court. To the parents, thanks for your continued support, particularly to Georgina Holmes for providing food week after week. Most importantly I'd like to thank Henry Holmes, Ezra Yeo, Max Quartermaine, Aadil Thekkayil, Will Jeffs, Marcus Chin, Lachy Chua, Cooper Royle, Bart Kelly, Sam Forsyth, Quinn Cumming and Connor Kinchin. Your constant perseverance to improve yourself at training has pushed me to play better and made my time as captain a whole lot more enjoyable.

Saxon Flannagan
1st VIII Tennis Captain

Team	Played	Win	Lost	Draw	Place
1st VIII	12	2	10	0	6th
2nd	12	6	6	0	
3rd	12	8	4	0	
4th	6	5	1	0	
5th	1	0	1	0	
10A	5	1	4	0	
10B	11	8	3	0	
10C	11	7	4	0	
9A	12	12	0	0	
9B	11	8	3	0	
9C	11	7	4	0	
8A	12	5	6	1	
8B	12	7	5	0	
8C	8	3	5	0	
7A	12	11	1	0	
7B	12	11	1	0	
7C	11	10	1	0	
7D	7	4	3	0	





2ND VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Adrien Creuzot (Coach), Ethan Chin,
Ryan Obst, Connor Kinchin

FRONT ROW:
Keshav Dhruva, Sam Forsyth,
Lachlan Baird, Evan Cheng, Sahil Panar

ABSENT:
Louis Kilminster, William Prosser



3RD VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Warrick Nelson (Coach),
Joseph Needham, Leighton Fisher,
Ryan Wu, Cal Brandis

FRONT ROW:
Harry Otto, Adam Jespersen,
Thomas Krakiewicz, Lachlan Barbetti,
Nathan Pang

ABSENT: Hamish Mullin-Davey,
Ayden Nazir



4TH VIII TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Phil Brown (Coach), Daniel Setiawan,
Kobie Bennett, Nathan Liu, Kian Jeffs,
Daniel Flint

FRONT ROW:
Karim Qleibo, Tian Han,
Michael Gambitta, Jaden Ngan,
Joel Chemmanam

10A
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mrs Michelle Sutherland (Coach),
Quinn Cumming, Novak Stinton,
Joshua Moulynox,
Finn Alvarez de Toledo, Tom Weeks

FRONT ROW:
George Rooney, Alex Spencer,
Charlie Maisey, Marcus Brown,
Lachlan Edwards

ABSENT:
Oliver de Nicola, Shintaro Mega



9A
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Will Jeffs, James Nash, Jack Lovelock,
Lachlan Chua

FRONT ROW:
Taj Trewin, Marcus Chin, Cooper Royle,
Alex du Preez, Cooper Bennett

ABSENT:
Felton Arthur



9B
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Dr Michael Bonner (Coach),
Matthew Davis, Lachlan Bond,
Billy Whittaker, Aryan Patel

FRONT ROW:
Oscar Weinbauer, George Gibson,
Daniel Butler, Pat Lodge

ABSENT:
Alex Dunmore





9C TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Henry Bradley (Coach), Jaxon Egan,
Jake Powell, Pranav Sivashanker,
Hayes Duncan

FRONT ROW:
Rory Trist, Henry Spencer, Alfie Brandis,
Jack Lawe Davies, Oscar Drescher

ABSENT:
Chris Widharta



8A TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Brett Will (Coach), Bart Kelly,
Richard Jones, Lachie McDougall,
Jake Kirchner

FRONT ROW:
Toby Moxon, Henry Riggall, Zane Lucev,
Ari Peters



8B TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Ms Katie Feutrill (Coach), Arthur Mullan,
Sam Armstrong, Liam Griffin,
Axel Beresford, Max Wang

FRONT ROW:
Remy Manson, Brendan Fong,
Charlie Massey, Miles Candy,
Cameron Fethers

8C
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Jacques Le Roux (Coach), Bill Bao,
Luke Sandy, Calvin Fraser, Arman Jeffs,
Louis Caldwell

FRONT ROW:
Louis Humberstone, Michael Edwards,
Max Russell, Riley Spencer, Tiger Li

ABSENT:
Ashton Nikolovski



7A
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Mr Timothy Lau (Coach), James Medich,
Jinnry Zhuang, Oskar Lomman,
Oliver Barbetti

FRONT ROW:
Kai Bennett, Oscar Holmes,
Dylan Marshment, Ben Smith



7B
TENNIS

BACK ROW:
Aidan Tai, Oliver Charles, Henry Kalu,
Simon Gibson

FRONT ROW:
Seth Cheah, James Buckley,
James Wicks, Yates Tucker,
Cash Mongoo

ABSENT:
Mr Dale Wetherill (Coach)





7C TENNIS

BACK ROW: Thomas Johnston, James Ryan, Finn Hoedemaker, Caleb Ng, Aryan Narula, Elliot Louw, Noah Dethlefsen, Kaeden Tian, Astin Triantafyllou FRONT ROW: Samuel Li, Christian Carney, Zachary Madan, Lucas Carney, Jordan Scott, Joshua Woods, Louis Purtill



VOLLEYBALL



1ST VI VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW: Mr Kieran Cranley (Coach), Lucas Priest, Max Steketee, Declan Munt, Mr Byron Northmore (Manager)
FRONT ROW: Luke Pynes, Will Busby, Reef Brokensha, Sebastian Northmore (Captain), Julian Cvitanovich, Ewan Upson

The 2022-23 season was a very successful one for the Hale volleyball program across all codes and teams. A record 120 boys choose to play volleyball this season, many for the first time. The squad depth created as a result of an increase of players would pay dividends throughout the PSA season, with the 1st VI, 10B, 7/8/9 A and B teams all recording undefeated seasons. Hale Volleyball's greatest triumph, however, came when the 1st VI became national champions after winning the Year 11 Honours division at the National Schools Cup on the Gold Coast.

Coming off two premiership seasons, a greater sense of importance was placed upon the 1st VI boys this year to achieve a rare 'three-peat'. After pre-season trials, a core group of experienced volleyballers were chosen to play the first fixture against a skillful Wesley side, a team that had taken us to five sets in the final fixture in the previous season. An air of excitement filled the Wesley gym as both sides took to the court. A tight first set win was followed up by a decisive second set victory, setting the team up for the third set, which was won comfortably. A commanding 3-0 conquest of a title-contending team would assist in laying down the foundation for what was going to be a triumphant season.

Our next fixture was against a rapidly improving Christ Church team, proving a tough team to side out against efficiently. However, a comfortable 3-0 win would further reinforce the boys' confidence leading into fixtures against the traditionally weaker teams of Trinity, Scotch and Guildford. Straightforward wins against these sides built a great sense of confidence heading into our biggest

fixture of the season against Aquinas. Significant hype surrounded the game. In front of a packed Hale gymnasium, close first and second set wins were followed by our first and only set loss for the season. A loud chorus of Hale voices joined together to rally the boys, loudly continuing throughout the fourth set, while Hale built a commanding 24-17 lead. A demanding serve from Will Busby was met with a weak platform, shanking the ball outside the court and into the crowd. A barrage of Hale supporters ran onto court, embracing the 1st VI who had now secured one hand on the premiership.

After a successful summer holiday Gold Coast trip, where a 3-1 win over Queensland GPS champions Nudgee College secured a national championship, an overwhelming sensation of domination fuelled the remainder of the PSA competition. After 3-0 wins against Wesley and Christ Church came and went, Hale reached the pointy end of the PSA season.

Successive victories against Guildford and Trinity again led us into another Aquinas fixture, but this time playing away. A large crowd of noisy Aquinas boys filled the back of the gym, creating a tense atmosphere that was bound to erupt at the culmination of every point. A tightly fought first set win was followed by a decisive second set that saw both teams surpass the 25-point mark. At 26-25, Sebastian Northmore would swing high off hands, winning the set. A deafening ruckus echoed from the back of the gymnasium; a sea of blue jubilant and sensing a big win. A quickly-won third set saw us win the Brother Carrigg Shield for the third successive year and also marked the first time a Hale VI team had beat an Aquinas team 3-0.

Reflecting on the successes achieved throughout the volleyball season, it is important to recognise the efforts of the three 1st VI coaches. Mr Cranley's guidance and expertise transformed us into a formidable team over three seasons. Jed Walker's role as an assistant coach saw him mentor the 1st VI boys, using knowledge learned from his season playing for the WA Steel and injecting it back into the team. Lastly, Mr Northmore, who has been the backbone of the Hale Volleyball program for the last 10 years, tirelessly devoting himself to the meticulous planning of volleyball-related events and providing unwavering encouragement.

Sebastian Northmore 1st VI Volleyball Captain

Team	Played	Win	Lost	Draw	Place
1st	12	12	0	0	1st
2nd	12	6	6	0	
3rd	12	8	4	0	
4th	6	1	5	0	
5th	1	0	1	0	
10A	5	1	4	0	
789A	12	12	0	0	
789B	11	8	3	0	
789C	11	7	4	0	
789D	12	5	6	1	
789E	12	7	5	0	
789F	8	3	5	0	
789G	12	11	1	0	
789H	12	11	1	0	
789I	11	10	1	0	
789J	7	4	3	0	



2ND VI VOLLEYBALL

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Daniel Engdahl (Coach), Sean Du,
Aidenn Scott, Ashley Gardener,
Sam Boylen, Thomas Shingleton,
Jack Gardener

ABSENT:
Reilly O'Sullivan



3RD VI VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Trevor Pearse (Coach),
Marley Pickford, Joshua Grimston,
Thomas Carter

FRONT ROW:
Drew Davison, Enrique Mondragon
Diamond, Kaide Hall (Captain),
Benji Marshall, Lachlan Clark

ABSENT:
Charlie Beveridge, Antony Masoud,
Eric Xia



10A VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Byron Northmore (Coach),
Nicholas Baird, Henry Bunton,
Todd Mitchell, Nathan Hubbard

FRONT ROW:
Kade Walker, Cooper Collins, Will Rigg,
Adison Hou, Rudy Kashyap

ABSENT:
Tom Farley, Finlay Gordon (Coach)

10B VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Byron Northmore (Coach),
Ethan Hoang, Marcus Woo,
Joshua Coombs, Cayden Yong, Blair Rice

ABSENT:
James Egerton-Warburton,
Jaeden Maher, Douglas Newman,
Jamon Ng, Taj Siah



7/8/9AB VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Jesse Phan, George Nunn, Max Patel,
Chenghan Lei, Mason Engdahl,
James Hribar

MIDDE ROW:
Mr Kieran Cranley (Coach),
Lincoln Young, Alex Zheng, Paul Hellberg,
Willie Rowe, Marcus Allen,
Thomas Hairsine

FRONT ROW:
Zac Pynes, Ryan Sucher, Rob Davison,
Jack Foggo, Zachary Chua, Jack Arnold



7/8/9C VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW:
Mr Matthieu Heime (Coach),
William Boylen, Jayden Pang,
Benjamin Love, Joshua Chen

FRONT ROW:
Justin Higgins, Zac Carden,
Jackson Coombe, Pano Pantazis,
Julius Parker





7/8/9 DEFG VOLLEYBALL

BACK ROW: Ace Eastwood, Ethan Htet, Alexander Lacson-Fox, Rick Zhou, Luke Spratling, Christian Bennie, West Bellotti, Roman Lucas MIDDLE ROW: Mr Toby Wright (Coach), Mr Anthony Curran (Coach), Duc-Nang Nguyen, William Dunwoodie, Daniel Leak, Oscar Davis, Joe de Burgh, Matthew Ovenden, Logan Druitt, Gethin Rutter, Mrs Lisa Woodyard (Coach) Front Row: Luis Randall, Leo Vinci, Callan Trinh, Dante Bertolucci, Levi James, Anand Shah, Christian Blazeski ABSENT: William Boylen, Tom Duke, Justin Higgins, Riley Houlihan, Charlie Knight, Harry von Nida, Dixon Yong



WATER POLO



1ST VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW: Mr Charlie Liggins (Coach), Benjamin Eveleigh, Tye Collard, Joel Baldwin, Oliver George, Ari Pearson (Vice-captain), Max Winton FRONT ROW: Lachlan Smith, Robert Johnson, Mitchell Roche (Captain), Will Massey, Ethan Kelly, Xavier Harris

Going into the 2023 season, the competition was particularly strong and challenging, with the Christ Church, Aquinas and Scotch squads having a large number of experienced players. The team knew of the challenges ahead and began training throughout the winter, resulting in a well connected and prepared team ahead of round one.

Throughout the 2023 season, many new boys earned their chance to debut for the 1st XII due to the loss of a strong Year 12 cohort last year. Ben Eveleigh, Oli George, Will Massey and Lachlan Smith all performed strongly with many standout performances, giving Hale a bright future for the years to come.

We started the season off well with a convincing win over Wesley, which placed us in good stead for the remainder of the term. Overall, in the first half of the season we managed three wins and three losses, placing third overall and providing us with some confidence for the remainder of the season.

As a team our proudest moment of the season was defeating Trinity College 13-10, which was a testament to our hard work and resilience. Young gun Ethan Kelly was best on ground and a massive factor in the win, scoring nine of our 13 goals. With our newfound momentum we came into a pivotal match against the strong Scotch team. The boys knew we had what it took

to win this game, however, Scotch's strong swimming got the better of us resulting in an 8-10 loss. We ended the season with five wins and seven losses overall, similar to previous years.

It's sad that our time playing in the double blue has come to an end, but I look forward to watching this younger group grow together and become leaders in the pool in the future. I am so grateful to have been part of Hale water polo and for the opportunity to lead the 1st XII throughout the 2023 season. As I look back at my time playing water polo for Hale, I will always remember the pride I have had in representing my school.

Thank you to Mr Liggins, Mr Harvey and Mr Hunt for the countless hours you put into us, and to our parent volunteer group for all their support throughout the years. Hale water polo wouldn't be the same without you.

Mitchell Roche
1st VII Water Polo Captain



Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st VI	12	5	7	0	4th
2nd	12	7	4	1	
3rd	10	4	5	1	
4th	10	5	5	0	
789A	12	3	8	1	
789B	11	7	4	1	
789C	10	1	7	2	
789D	10	5	5	0	
789E	10	4	6	0	



2ND VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Daniel Harvey (Coach),
Patrick Wormald, Finn Kerwood,
Jeda Rogers, Scott Schulz (Captain)

FRONT ROW:
Riley Lewis, Hunter Collins,
Fletcher Brown, Adam Massey,
Brodie Lee, Joshua Farrant

ABSENT:
Stephen Vitsas



3RD VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Simon Hunt (Coach), William
Hazelden, Adam Massey, Dylan Letrone,
Patrick Wormald, Aiden Swan

FRONT ROW:
Cooper Sadgrove, Liam Panegyres,
Hamish Fraser, Lawrie Jeffs, Ben Vogan,
Nicholas Kenny

ABSENT:
Tim Hunt



4TH VII WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Oliver Robson (Coach), Damien Ngan,
Will Smart, Ben Vogan,
Ethan Cleeve-Edwards, Remus Minello,
Liam Panegyres, James Spiro

ABSENT:
Giles Musham, Bailey Olsen,
Victor Seredenco

7/8/9A
WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Haydn Jackson (Coach),
James McIlveen, Felix Briggs,
Benjamin Bryant, Xavier Pettingill,
Leo Woods, William Hodby

FRONT ROW:
Charlie Fowler, Tom Rogers,
Oisin Wormald, Eli Genovese,
Patrick Eveleigh, Dylan George, Luke Pond



7/8/9A
WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mr Haydn Jackson (Coach),
Cameron Cruickshank, Sheldon Williams,
Sam Wall, Billy Hawkes,
Nicholas Kryachok

FRONT ROW:
Daniel Massey, Lucas Doig,
Bodhi Gleeson, Jessie Waugh Romano,
Patrick Bradley, Ayrton Seragusana



7/8/9C
WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Ms Naomi Bryant (Coach), Dillon Yadav,
Luc Saupin, Aamir Samnakay,
James Houghton, Cole Butler

FRONT ROW:
Nathan Ausmeier, Noah Winterson,
Preston Panegyres, Mason Ellis,
Alexander Rhodes, Brodie Headling





7/8/9D WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mrs Gaile Racey (Coach), Lucian Hackett,
Alfie Crofts, Matthew Connolly,
Jett Masiello

FRONT ROW:
Sebastian Hazeldine, Max Kryachok,
Fraser Allen, Levi Fidge



7/8/9E WATER POLO

BACK ROW:
Mrs Sarah Wilkinson (Coach),
Aidan Rossow, Tarquin Stanley,
Raoul Abraham, Matthew Ryan

FRONT ROW:
Jensen King, Einan Healy, Patrick Clay,
George Paterson





PSA SPORT



ATHLETICS TEAM

BACK ROW: Jack Hatter, Samuel Bredell, James Powell, Emerson Dunn, Max Rosser, Will Rigg, Andreas Grubisa, Gabriel Sharma, Oxlley Grewe, Zac Morphett, Joshua Engelhard, Joshua Hawes, Zachary Bryan, Sebastian Triplett, Tom Cassey, Samuel Burnett, Isaac Sampson, Sam Coveney, James Nash, Angus Abbonizio, Jackson Choo 5TH ROW: Joshua Moulynox, Jasper Enston-Hall, Olisa Ijereme, Matthew Donnelly, Ben Walford, Ashley Gardener, Lachlan Steele, Taj Racey, Padraig Munt, Daniel Richards, Jacob Ames, Boston Barrows, Connor Kinchin, Max Dell'Oro, James Triplett, Seb Burfham, Seb Dell'Oro, Harry Clarke, Jackson Lynch, Toby Wood, Bryce Christie, Owen Huynh, Joshua Ibukunoluwa 4TH ROW: Dr Michael Bonner, Charlie Floate, Henry Kalu, Brodie Sewell, Delkan Gloriod, Harry Otto, Luke Pynes, Charlie Cotter, Fletcher Patel, Jaden Ngan, Tave Thistlethwaite, Daniel Beales, Jack Clayton, Noah Humberstone, Lewis Triplett, Maxi Bookless, Cooper Collins, Josh Daws, Sebastian Northmore, Christopher Boudville, Xavier Willis, Oliver Charles, Jye Shadbolt, Mr. Jaco van der Merwe 3RD ROW: Mr Luke Bower, Heath Melody, Sebastian Metcalf, Ezekiel Tran, Clayton Beagley, Alex Richardson, Brooklyn Mathews, Lewis Donnelly, Jayden Pang, Jack Wira, Riley Klifunis, Harry Hawksley, Jeremy Flavel, Lukis Bagley, Sam Irving, Kevin Liu, Matthew Samuels-Duvel, Kyle Beagley, Aidan Kwa, Jeremy Thavaseelan, Cooper Royle, Jimmy Zhuang, Mrs Sarah Pearce, Mr Dylan Watson 2ND ROW: Mr Mark Horn, Mr Lawrence Felgate, Jonathan Bredell, Benjamin Love, William McCarthy, Chase Pelesasa, Tim Ko, Benjamin Pidgeon, Mackenzie Bryant, Keagan dos Santos, Toby Moxon, George Hitchings, Harrison Cumming, Dreyden Chang, Zachary Chua, Ethan Bellerby, Cooper Bennett, Louis Celisano, Sam McGorm, William Haydar, Harry Thomas, Nate Falconer, Mr Andrew Rich, Mr Andrew Dean 1ST ROW: Kaleb Bray, Zac Carden, Brodie Croome, Samuel Flood, Anthony Kostarelas, Kainu Raubenheimer, Joshua Kwa, Ashton Burkett, Matthew Richardson, Hamish Davis (Vice Captain), Noah Melody (Captain), Will James, Jeda Rogers, Jett Masiello, Luca Genovese, Zac Egginton, Nathanael Gregory, Jacob Sampson, Ashton Gee, Nicholas Steele, Kai Bennett ABSENT: Tom Alexander, Will Fisher, Harry Fowler, Harris Goh, Otis Harvey, Billy Hawkes, Flynn Hegney, Owen Hill, Louis Kilminster, Joshua Kiss, Archie Norrish, Jack Phillips, Jordan Scott, Isaac Spencer



ATHLETICS

While the 2023 PSA Interschool Athletics Carnival may not have produced the outcome that we hoped for, it was a season that many boys should be proud of.

Training numbers were consistent through the month-long season with unseasonably dry weather helping the boys to flock to Craig Oval. Year 7 numbers were again particularly high as many boys dived headfirst into their first experience of athletics at Hale.

The PSA athletics breakfast, now in its third season, drew over 150 people, including many former Hale athletics captains. The

1972 Captain, Kim Grist, who was also the first Honours recipient for athletics, addressed the audience and shared memories of his time representing the School and how his performances helped him gain entry to a US college.

Despite finishing sixth at the PSA Inters, there were some memorable performances on the day, none more so than the last relay of the carnival, which saw our Open 4 x 100 metre relay team win in emphatic fashion. Other Division 1 winners were Jacob Sampson in the U13 long jump, Kainu Raubenheimer in the U13 discus,

Brooklyn Matthews in the U14 200 metre, Toby Wood in the U15 discus, Seb Triplett in the U15 shot put, James Nash in the U16 shot put and the U14 4 x 100 metre relay. Well done to all these boys and the many others who recorded personal bests.

Thanks should also go to our coaching staff who helped prepare the boys over the season. I wish Hale athletics all the best for the future.

Noah Mellody
Captain of Athletics



BADMINTON



1ST VI BADMINTON

LEFT TO RIGHT: Mrs Emma Richmond (Manager), Sean Du (Captain), Aiden Ahmad, Adison Hou, Charlie Weng, Joshua Do, Patrick Bradley ABSENT: Mrs Ali Courtie (Coach)

2023 was an excellent season for Hale badminton and, despite the unfortunate circumstances of sickness and injury that plagued the 1st and 2nd squads, both teams had their best season since 2020. The 1st team claimed second place after a hard-fought grand final with Christ Church, narrowly losing 5-4, whilst the 2nds completed a flawless season, claiming first place and truly showing the depth of talent we have in Hale badminton.

The loss of two 1st team players was small compared to previous years and, along with the large influx of new boys, allowed us to hit the ground running with a goal for both the 1st and 2nd teams to win the premiership. This inspired the teams to give their all, and their efforts

paid off at the end of the season with the 2nd team winning every match and ending with a 9-0 record. The 1st team ended on a 10-2 record, only losing to the overall champions, Christ Church.

Over the course of the season, players from Years 9 to 12 formed strong bonds with a great culture of respect, friendship and support. Each week the teams started their matches by greeting the opponent, showed respect through their fair line calls, and were gracious in both victory and defeat. We may not have quite achieved the clean sweep we wanted, but we were all able to hold our heads high and reflect on the many positives of the season.

Special thanks must go to 1st and 2nd team Coach, Ms Alison Courtie, who

helped develop the boys and allowed them to flourish, as well as Mrs Emma Richmond, who helped manage the two teams and kept things running smoothly. Thank you also to the coaches and managers of all the badminton teams for your commitment and help with players eager to perfect their skills. We would also like to show our appreciation to the parents and the members of the Hale badminton supporters' group, especially Lorinda Ahmed, who set up and managed the group up until this year.

Sean Du
1st VI Badminton Captain



Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st	12	10	2	0	2nd
2nd	9	9	0	0	
3rds	9	8	1	0	
4ths	8	7	1	0	
5ths	7	2	5	0	
89A	10	6	4	0	
89B	10	5	5	0	
89C	10	8	2	0	
89D	10	6	4	0	
89E	9	3	6	0	
89F	7	7	0	0	



2ND VI BADMINTON

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mrs Emma Richmond (Manager),
Ray Zhou, Alex Liu, Alex Jiang,
Matti Cooper, Karim Qleibo,
Michael Chen

ABSENT:
Mrs Ali Courtie (Coach), Keshav Dhruva,
Phoenix Wang



3RD VI BADMINTON

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Genevieve Outtrim (Manager),
Daniel Setiawan, Charles Deng,
Nathan Hubbard, Cayden Yong,
Rudy Kashyap

ABSENT:
Mr Timothy Lau (Coach),
William Hazelden, Taj Siah, Ryan Wu



4TH VI BADMINTON

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Ms Genevieve Outtrim (Manager),
Hayden Lam, Angus Troon, Joel Baldwin,
Joshua Grimston, Trent Edgcombe,
Nathan Liu, Drew Davison

ABSENT:
Mr Timothy Lau (Coach), Jamon Ng

5TH VI
BADMINTON

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Jia-Eon Teo (Coach), Eric Xia,
Matt Pyne, Saalik Khan, Daniel Wang,
Brendan McPherson, Evan Cheng,
Nick Parker



8/9 AB
BADMINTON

BACK ROW:
Mr Adrien Creuzot (Coach),
Krishav Sheth, Luke Zeng, Jack Lovelock,
Yihao Zhang, Luca Yang,
Pranav Sivashanker

FRONT ROW:
Jack Zhou, Jesse Phan, Patrick Bradley,
Joshua Chen, Ben Taseff, Dixon Yong

ABSENT:
Marcus Chin, Ezekiel Tran



8/9 CD
BADMINTON

BACK ROW:
Mr Thomas Jelenich (Coach),
Ethan Htet, Brody Kaciuba, Alex Zheng,
Cooper Schmidt, Sheldon Williams,
Henry Spencer, Rohan Grover

FRONT ROW:
George Gibson, Max Wang,
Nicholas Kryachok, Ace Eastwood,
Jasher Chong, Wilson Kat, Brendan Fong

ABSENT:
Aidan Kwa, Rick Zhou





8/9 EF BADMINTON

LEFT TO RIGHT:
Mr Stephen Lau (Coach), Oscar Nixon,
James Hribar, Luke Spratling,
Liam Wenham, Jamie Wesseldine,
Chris Widharta, Spencer Pappas

FRONT ROW:
Matthew Ovenden, Julius Parker,
Arman Jeffs, Roman Lucas, Max Leggo,
Lewis Walton, Matthew Lip





CROSS COUNTRY



Division	Place
Senior	4th

SENIOR CROSS COUNTRY

BACK ROW: Lawrie Jeffs, Addison Franceschi, Connor Kinchin, Gabriel Sharma, Tom Alexander, Darby Salkeld, Jack Johnson, Riley Klifunis MIDDLE ROW: Dr Michael Bonner (Coach), Nate Meadows, Noah Humberstone, Dante Bilchuris, Seb Dell'Oro, Harrison Campion, Harrison Lichocik, Cooper Bennett, Ashton Burkett FRONT ROW: Kai Bennett, Jordan Scott, Nathanael Gregory, Zachary Bryan (Captain), Stefan Madden (Vice-captain), Harry Thomas, Brodie Croome ABSENT: Mr Lawrence Felgate (Coach), Fraser Allen, Riley Barmantloo, Kaleb Bray, Kegan dos Santos, Samuel Flood, James Houghton, Jett Masiello, Archie Norrish, Benjamin Pidgeon, Benjamin Stout, Samuel Wall, Justin Wartnaby

The 2023 cross country season has sprinted by, marked by noteworthy changes and remarkable achievements. Our journey commenced with a pivotal decision to shift our interval sets to Tuesday mornings – a move that the sometimes brisk and damp weather could not dampen.

This dedication shone through in our initial three races against formidable opponents Guildford, Wesley and Aquinas. These races showcased the incredible contributions of our fresh talents, Jett Masiello and Harry Thomas in Year 7, who made their presence felt.

Our resolve was tested against the formidable competition of Christ Church and Scotch, and it became evident that we had our work cut out for us in the remaining All Schools races. Our challenge was amplified when several of our key runners succumbed to injuries. However, our indomitable spirit and unwavering determination prevailed as we pushed ourselves harder than ever. Special mention goes to Tom Alexander for his inspirational starts, and Benjamin Pidgeon for consistently delivering stellar performances. The unwavering support of our parents' group – who cheered us on, provided sustenance and aided our efforts – cannot be overstated.

As the season approached its conclusion,

the standings were largely set, with no room to climb or descend from our fourth-place position. However, this did not deter our athletes from putting forth a final valiant effort in the challenging Kings Park eight-kilometre race. Despite the arduous hills and sandy terrain, many of our boys exceeded their predicted times. Noteworthy performances included Noah Humberstone's remarkable third-place finish for Year 11 and Benjamin Pidgeon's impressive 16th place as a Year 8 athlete.

None of these accomplishments would have been possible without the unwavering support of our beloved coaches, Mr Felgate and Dr Bonner. Mr Felgate's coaching prowess stems from his genuine passion for the sport, and his desire to see our boys break their own barriers and achieve new personal bests. It was inspiring to witness him not only guiding the team but also running alongside us. Additionally, Dr Bonner's wisdom and ability to navigate every intersection during long runs were instrumental in ensuring that no one got lost. Without these two exceptional coaches, our cross country team wouldn't be where it is today.

In conclusion, despite our respectable fourth-place finish, it's with great pride that we declare that cross country at Hale School is currently flourishing like never before. This year has witnessed

exponential growth in both the number of participants and the culture surrounding the sport. From a team of just 14 six years ago, we've grown to a formidable force of over 45 boys. The future looks brighter than ever.

We extend our heartfelt gratitude to the entire team of runners and our unwavering support network for making the 2023 season an unparalleled success. Here's to even greater heights in 2024!

Zachary Bryan
Cross Country Captain





FOOTBALL



1ST XVIII FOOTBALL

BACK ROW: Cy Dyson, Ben Caldwell, Zac Morphet, Aiden Riddle, Ben Williams, Joshua Hawes, Max Donnelly, Jack MacLeod 3RD ROW: Mr Nick Kommer (Assistant Coach), Callum Downey, Zachary Palmer, Noah Baerenklau, Bailey Peacock, Jed Hewitt, Callum Wilde, Otis Harvey, Sonny Arangio, Mr Dan Vernon (Manager) 2ND ROW: Mr Jason Norrish (Head Coach), Brady Foster, Isaiah Stevens, Mitchell Roche, Jonty Robinson, Rhys Hardie, Tom Massey, Lachlan Cattalini, Mitch Murdoch, Lachy Teakle, Mr Brad Wira (Assistant Coach) FRONT ROW: Josh Daws, Lewis Garard, Charlie Cotter, Ashton Bryant (Captain), Hamish Davis (Vice-captain), Hudson Sadgrove, Henry Holmes, Luke Pynes

The 2023 1st XVIII side was an incredibly tight-knit group that continues to share many lasting memories. Finishing in second place, and whilst we did not achieve an Alcock Cup, the team maximised its potential and formed many special relationships, both within the playing group and with the coaching staff. Playing 37 boys, this year's side not only had great depth but a connection that reached right through the entire group.

A convincing opening fixture against Guildford set us up for the strong season ahead. Forming the foundations for the games to come, we defined ourselves as a team that wins the ball at the contest, uses the first option, and moves the ball with dare. Our blistering ball movement helped us catch Guildford off guard and allowed our key forwards to get on the end of some quality passages of play. Bailey Peacock's four-goal outing on debut complemented Vice-Captain, Hamish Davis' eight-goal performance, which set up a strong base to build on for the remainder of the season.

In what was a wet and miserable day in South Perth, we found ourselves in a tightly-fought contest against an improving Wesley side. Having lost our

last two outings at Wesley in the previous two years, this game showed the great heart that came to define this team. Important contributions from Otis Harvey (24 disposals) and a stunning late goal from Lachy Teakle saw us get over the line in thrilling fashion in what was a memorable day.

The next two weeks saw two challenging games against the PSA benchmark for the last four years, Scotch and our traditional rival, Aquinas. Unfortunately, despite significant contributions from forward Luke Pynes (26 disposals and a goal) and defender Jonty Robinson (17 disposals and five marks), we fell short in heartbreaking fashion against Aquinas. The next week we would face Scotch College, a game where we all learnt how far we needed to progress to compete with a team as established and talented as Scotch.

However, despite these two setbacks, in characteristic fashion the team responded in what was a must-win game against Trinity. In a period where we were challenged, the boys, with the assistance of the coaches, stuck together and continued to drive standards at training. Key performances from Tom Massey (25 disposals) and Aiden Riddle (21 touches

and 63 hit outs) helped lift the boys over the line with the support of strong contributions from debutants Brady Foster and Charlie Cotter.

We continued to build off this victory heading into the new term with a fixture against Christ Church. A strong performance from Year 11 cult-figure Henry Holmes (31 disposals) helped lead the boys to victory in what was a spirited contest. We continued our form with two strong victories against Guildford and Wesley, heading into our last matchup against Aquinas. In what was one of my most memorable games at Hale, playing with my brother and defeating a traditional rival, the team delivered an emphatic victory, winning by 61 points in what was arguably our best performance of the season. Our hunt around the contest, hard edge around the ground, our competitiveness in one-on-one contests, and our will to move the ball with pace caught Aquinas on the back foot and displayed to the competition the brand of football we'd been developing through our uncompromising training standards all season.

Moving into the next week, we were determined to challenge Scotch and make a run for the Alcock Cup. Whilst

we competed with great spirit in the first three quarters, applying willing pressure and showing our refined game style, unfortunately we came up short to a more talented football side. However, this didn't deter the team from rebounding in the next two games in determined fashion, with important wins against Trinity and Christ Church to finish what was a memorable

and successful season.

This season's 1st XVIII team was special. An extremely close group, we endured the setbacks and highlights of this great game together. Hale 1st XVIII football is more than the game on a Saturday: Australian Rules football is the greatest sport that we get to play every week, but football is

just the vehicle. This season will always be remembered by me for the people in the group, coaches and players, who have made this journey so significant.

Ashton Bryant
1st XVIII Football Captain



2ND XVIII FOOTBALL |

BACK ROW: Tom Cassey, Carter Armstrong, James Meszaros, Reid Campbell, Tom Clayton, Jeda Rogers MIDDLE ROW: Mr Jon Edwards (Coach), Daithi Wade, James Powell, Jarrah de Lacy, Jack Holt, Charlie Stead, Jai Holmes, Jack Rooney FRONT ROW: Xavier Torre, Hunter Collins, Timothy Hunt, Lachy Godfrey, Hugo Luxton, Jason Taylor



3RD / 4TH XVIII FOOTBALL |

BACK ROW: Harry Fowler, Archie Blake, Mitch O'Brien, Jaxon Walter, Mitch Wandel, Louis Kilminster, Lachlan Trezise, Samuel Morison, Tom Stone 3RD ROW: Oxley Greive, Sam Buffham, William Prosser, Lucas Watson, Jacob Armes, Tyler Caffell, Lachlan Wypynaszko, Easton Cheung, Riley Lewis, Jack Allen 2ND ROW: Mr Shaun Lane (Coach), Max Quartermaine, Harry Clarke, Lachlan Steele, Lachlan Roberts, Taj Rigoll, Hamish Haslam, Max Winton, Taj O'Donohue, Charlie Silbert, Ms Gaile Racey (Manager), Mr Shannon Harvey (Coach) FRONT ROW: Will Smart, Saxon Flannagan, Guy Thomson, Ruairidh Avern, Harry Wilks, Mitchell Eva, Joshua Ko, Cooper Sadgrove



10A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Benjamin Eveleigh, Harvey Pianta,
Timothy Ibukunoluwa, Hamish Regan,
Lucas Robinson

3RD ROW:

Fletcher Brown, Jordan Petchell,
William Nicholls, Joseph Kinney,
James Triplett, Austin Brown,
Fletcher Farr

2ND ROW:

Mr Matt Blake (Coach), Carter Bryant,
Toby Hewitt, Billy Foggo, Alastair Nield,
Brodie Sewell, Joshua Florido,
Mr Jordan Wright (Coach),
Mr Neil Erasmus (Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Charlie Maisey, Ben Stone, Zac Surtees,
Jackson Cattalini, Tom Bouzada Olgati,
Riley Bell, Hayden Woodyard

ABSENT:

Zac Longmuir, Jock Mosquito



10B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Taj Nicholas, William Flavel,
Oliver George, Alex Wholley,
Joshua Moulynox, Kade Higgins

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Nick Poole (Coach), Callum Barnes,
Flynn Hegney, Ned Millington,
Joshua Coombs, Finn Alvarez de Toledo,
William Lord, Marcus Brown,
Jaxon Alcock, Mr Matt Sculthorpe
(Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Elwood Wade, Kyle Beagley,
Jye Shadbolt, Luke Rodic, Sam Stanley,
Clayton Beagley, George Rooney

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st XVIII	12	9	3		2nd
2nd XVIII	9	8	1		
3rd XVIII	8	1	7		
4th XVIII	7	3	4		
10A	9	6	3		
10B	9	6	3		
9A	9	5	4		
9B	10	5	5		
9C	5	3	2		
8A	10	9	1		
8B	9	5	4		
8C	9	5	4		
7A	9	6	3		
7B	10	7	3		
7C	9	3	6		



9A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Andrew Ryan, Max Patel,
Sebastian Triplett, James Nash,
Marley Pomare

3RD ROW:

Liam Unicom, Luke Willson,
Mason Cover, Max Dell'Oro,
Adam Hetherington, Owen Huynh,
Fletcher Hardie

2ND ROW:

Mr David Bourne (Coach),
James Strahan, Sam Irving,
Charley Willison, Lincoln Young,
Jake Morton-Bourne, Caleb Sampson,
Mr Max Spyvee (Assistant Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Tim Ko, Dylan George, Jacob Florido,
Heath Mellody (Captain),
Angus Abbonizio, Zac Pynes,
Isaac Spencer



9B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Glen Campbell, Nicholas Acquaviva,
James Guest, Boston Barrows,
Caden Ward, Dempsey Newsome,
Will Jeffs

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Mike Day (Coach), James Steel,
Austin Paterson, Lucas Mathwin,
Reaghan Murray, Remy Papadopoulos,
Rylan Gooding, Mr Harry Cole (Assistant
Coach)

FRONT ROW:

Charlie Atkinson, Jack Hochen,
Caleb Balgera, Oliver Hickman,
Luke Pond, Eddie Vivian, Charlie Holt

ABSENT:

Niveyn Galhenage, Jack Gurner



9C FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:

Colin Morgan, Samuel Peirce,
Mason Engdahl, Max Tornatora

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Harry Cole (Coach),
Niveyn Galhenage, James Newman,
Harry Ryan, Jake Powell,
Thomas Hairsine, Eli Genovese

FRONT ROW:

Sam Williams, Alfie Brandis,
Oliver Dimattina, Dane Hore, Josh Munro,
Taj Trewin

ABSENT:

Luke Ryan, Joe Zlnay (Coach)





8A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Timothy Holywell, Maxi Bookless,
Lewis Triplett, Josh Campbell-Hill,
Riley Barmntloo

3RD ROW:
Isaac Bray, Lincoln O'Brien, Charlie Floate,
Lucas Whitaker, Billy Hawkes, Bart Kelly,
Benjamin Pidgeon

2ND ROW:
Mr Mark Horn (Coach), Cormac O'Shea,
Lewis Donnelly, Mitchell Easton, Jack Wira,
Patrick Eveleigh, Harrison Cumming,
Mr Josh Woolfe (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Jack Jenkins, Remy Manson,
Mackenzie Bryant (Captain),
Brooklyn Mathews (Vice-captain),
Ben McClements, Alex Batina, Kaleb Bray

ABSENT:
Tejas Eseltine



8B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Benjamin Stout, Boston Petchell,
Richard Jones, Henry Freedman

3RD ROW:
Mason Ellis, Shayen Bhakta,
Alex Richardson, Patrick Eveleigh,
Cruz Rynhoud, Tom Breheny,
Max Connell

2ND ROW:
Mr Sam Gilbey (Coach), Darcy Nield,
Noah Winterson, Jackson Darling,
Archie Norrish, Benjamin Crimmins,
Brodie Pye, Ms Amber Levien (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Bailey Bellotti, Lachlan Giumelli,
Archie Rimmer, Tate Moyle,
Harrison Lichocik, Zane Lucev,
Joshua Magill



8C FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Jaz Currie, Milo Sprod, Adam Sexton,
Owen Sturley

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Phil Brown (Coach), Lucas Doig,
Miles Candy, Kole Parsons, Jake Carroll,
Luke Hogan, Mr Oliver Robson (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Beckett McMahon, Hamish McGuire,
Lachie McDougall, Ryan Sucher,
Michael Edwards, Riley Houlihan

7A FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Chase Pelesasa, Deacon Mullan,
Sam McGorm, Tom Wundke,
Oliver Spencer, Taj Barrows,
Jebadiah Baker, Max Hickman

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Cameron Eardley (Coach),
Jacob Sampson, Zac Egginton,
Brodie Davey, Cameron Reid, Levi Fidge,
Luca Genovese, Harvey Bourne,
Jack Lloyd, Mr Andrew Rich (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Oscar Holmes, James Thomson,
Daniel Massey, Tate Mucjanko,
Sam Olsen, Oliver Barbetti,
Nicholas Steele



7B FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Rhys Warr, Tarj Mitchell, Logan Hurba,
Jacob Marsh

3RD ROW:
Tarquin Stanley, Charlie Growden,
Tom Vickery, Dylan Redhage,
Lincoln Caffell, Charlie Fowler,
Matthew Evans

2ND ROW:
Mr Heath McCabe (Coach),
Remy O'Sullivan, Isaac Rome,
Fraser Allen, Jett Masiello,
Maximilian Kellerman, Miles Bowden

FRONT ROW:
Noah Wallis, Nick Breheny, Ashton Gee,
Jack Smith, Zac Carden, Brodie Heading,
Flynn Hardman



7C FOOTBALL

BACK ROW:
Cameron Nicholls, George Hitchings,
Christian Acquaviva, Benjamin Davey,
Lachlan Kirkbride, Toby Gasiorowski,
Callum Scott, Louis Celisano

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Trevor Pearse (Coach),
Samuel Muir, Max Kryachok,
Noah Schweikert, Alexander Foot,
Owen Rigg, Anthony Kostarelas,
Mr Riley Disisto (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Angad Khandpur, Christian Carney,
Kai Zorbas, Harry Brockway, Patrick Clay,
Christian Rossiter, Kai Bennett

ABSENT:
Daniel Leak, Harrison Leggo, Ediz Yahya



HOCKEY



1ST XI HOCKEY

BACK ROW: Rhys Havercroft, Cameron Duff, Charlie Johnston, Jake Townsend-Hyde, Lachlan Baird
MIDDLE ROW: Mr Kane Greenaway (Coach), Cass Kotsoglo, Harrison Regan, Thomas Butler, Reilly O'Sullivan, Sam Forsyth, Thomas Arnold
FRONT ROW: Nicholas Baird, Ben Arnold (Captain), Austin Trinder, Padraig Munt (Vice-captain), Marcus Healey
ABSENT: Mr Liam Flynn (Assistant Coach), Digby House

Our pre-season started with the resumption of our bi-annual Melbourne Hockey Tour where we participated in the Melbourne Grammar International Schools Cup. Over the course of four days, we played seven games against other schools from around Australia. With convincing wins against Melbourne Grammar School (5-3) in the semi-final and St Peter's College, Adelaide (9-2)) in the final, we won the cup for the first time, from three previous attempts!

Having won the previous two Ray House Cups and with a large contingent of returning, experienced Year 12s forming the nucleus of our side this year, we knew that if we played anywhere near our potential as a group, we would be very hard to stop in our quest to achieve something that no other Hale School hockey team had been able to do in the past: win three consecutive Ray House Cups.

Our first fixture of the year was a home game against Guildford Grammar where we continued our red-hot tour form, hitting the ground running with a comprehensive 23-0 win. This was followed by another huge win (10-2) against Wesley College. Wins against Aquinas, Scotch and Trinity would see us head into the last game of the round, a top-of-the-table clash against an also undefeated Christ Church Grammar School. As has been the case for the past three years, the Hale versus CCGS fixtures have been season defining, with the victor almost certainly getting one hand on the Ray House Cup. This game was a typical arm wrestle, which produced a very high standard of hockey. We were able to score two early goals to gain ascendancy of the game, controlling the

midfield and not giving up any chances in defence. CCGS scored in the final minute to leave the result 2-1 in our favour, greatly improving our chances of completing the three-peat.

Second round highlights included another comfortable win against Guildford, and hard-fought tussles with both Wesley (4-3) and Aquinas (2-0) before arguably our best team performance of the year, an 8-0 win over Scotch. These results combined with CCGS dropping some points to Aquinas and Wesley meant that the Ray House was secured before the final round game against the former. A draw in that dead rubber saw us win our third consecutive Ray House Cup with our best-ever winning season with 11 wins and one draw (33 points). This is the School's sixth Ray House Cup win in the past 12 years and the eighth in the history of the School.

Combined with a strong 2nd XI team, there is a very talented group of Year 8 and 9 boys who will be pushing for selection next season.

Finally, a big thank you to all the parents and friends of the Hale School community on the sidelines for your support throughout the year.

The trophy winners for the 1st XI were announced at the end-of-season presentation and congratulations go to the following boys:

**Rod Isaachsen Memorial Trophy
Fairest and Best 1st XI**
Ben Arnold and Charlie Johnston

**I F Biddle Trophy
Most Improved 1st XI**
Lachlan Baird

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1sts	12	11	0	1	1st
2nds	9	7	1	1	
3rds	9	9	0	0	
9A	9	5	2	2	
9B	7	3	4	0	
8A	9	8	0	1	
8B	9	4	4	1	
7A	8	6	1	1	
7B	8	8	0	0	
7C	4	1	3	0	

**Old Haleian's Hockey Club
Highest Goal Scorer 1st XI**
Rhys Havercroft

**G G Glenister Trophy
Most Promising Under 16**
Tom Arnold

Colours already held by:
Ben Arnold
Padraig Munt

Colours awarded to:
Charlie Johnston
Lachlan Baird
Rhys Havercroft

Symbols awarded to:
Tom Arnold
Nick Baird
Marcus Healey
Digby House
Cass Kotsoglo
Reilly O'Sullivan
Harrison Regan

Mr Kane Greenaway Ben Arnold
1st XI Hockey Coach 1st XI Hockey Captain

2ND XI HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Samuel Bredell, Emerson Dunn,
James Egerton-Warburton,
James McDonnell

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Ashley Carlton (Coach), Declan King,
Charlie Beveridge, Christiaan de Waal,
Sam Forsyth, Jamie Hall, Archie Roberts,
Mr Sam Ashton (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Jack Botsis, Tom Weeks, Thomas Butler,
Joel Whitlock, Christian Chua

ABSENT:
Thomas Carter, Digby House



3RD XI HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Liam Duvenage, Jake Deurloo,
Callum Crofts, Isaac Stojasavljevic,
Shaun Robinson, Noah Macnab

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Matthew Smeets (Coach),
Caelan Shortill, Finn O'Neill,
Joshua Robinson, Conrad Hawke,
Sam Boylen, Max Ventrice, James Spiro

FRONT ROW:
Matthew James, Nathan Pang,
Ryan Obst (Captain), Lachlan Barbetti
(Vice-captain), Alex Spencer, Owen Little

ABSENT:
Isaac Bombardieri, William Rose



9A HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Mr Joshua Munt (Coach),
Jack Foggo, Felix Briggs,
Aamir Samnakay, Christopher Ryan,
Leo Woods, Leon Webber

FRONT ROW:
Christian Bennie, Cedric Kompartd,
James McIlveen, Bryce Christie,
Sebastian Metcalf, Dino Raftopoulos

ABSENT:
Oliver Hickman





9B HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Mr Joshua Munt (Coach), Hugo Collins,
Lachlan Taylor-Fuller, Olisa Ijeneme,
Gabe Randall, Kai Roberts,
Charlie Barrett

FRONT ROW:
Pat Lodge, Owen Hill, Alex du Preez,
Ethan Guo, William Hodyb,
Joshua Lingham

ABSENT:
Rob Davison, Hayden Liddell, Alex New



8A HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Mr Aaron Klages (Coach),
Jessie Waugh Romano,
Matthew Haynes, Axel Beresford,
Alby Stanton, Jeremy Flavel,
Oliver Gardner, Zachary Chua,
William Schonfeld

FRONT ROW:
Levi Vuleitch, Kingsley Jones,
Jack Arnold, Luka Lorenzen (Captain),
Levi Stubbs (Captain), Cameron Fethers,
Oliver Pigott

ABSENT:
Hamish Robinson
Mr Luke Sudlow (Coach)



8B HOCKEY

BACK ROW:
Mr Warrick Nelson (Coach), Xulin Zhang,
Toby Moxon, Charlie Massey, Alfie Crofts,
Calvin Fraser, John Murray, Charlie Park,
Alexander Rhodes

FRONT ROW:
Tiger Li, Louis Humberstone,
Otis Edwards, Logan Douglas,
Riley Spencer, Anand Shah,
Seth Tennakoon

ABSENT:
Mitchell Hu, Kaelan O'Driscoll,
Fergus Stephens

7A HOCKEY

BACK ROW:

Mr Mark Williamson (Coach),
James Wicks, Isaac Brewer,
Benjamin Love, Jinnry Zhuang,
Cole Butler, Aidan Ung, Matthew Ryan,
Arlo Metcalf

FRONT ROW:

Lachlan Baker, Oliver Klobas,
Remy Webber, Cassius Kite,
Jonathan Bredell, Kaeden Tian,
Jackson Coombe



7B HOCKEY

BACK ROW:

Mrs Jackie Hunt (Coach),
James Buckley, Einar Healy,
Joe de Burgh, Burke Murray, Elliot Louw,
William Boylen, Aidan Tai, Levi James

FRONT ROW:

Seth Cheah, James Ryan, Joshua Kwa,
Shlok Awasthi, Noah Dethlefsen,
Caleb Ng, Justin Higgins



7C HOCKEY

LEFT TO RIGHT:

Mr Matthew Van Selm (Coach),
Simon Gibson, Dante Bertolucci,
Jayden Song, William Dunwoodie,
Zachary Madan, Luis Randall, Samuel Li



RUGBY



1ST XV RUGBY

BACK ROW: Campbell Hinchliffe, Tom Auld, Leighton Fisher, Daniel Jonasson, Thomas Nesci, Samuel Farrow, Axel Wood, Lucas Arnold MIDDLE ROW: Mr Stephen McFarland (Coach), Joshua Pawski, Jared Davies, Cameron Bowman, Lachlan Turner, Max Lemer, Leo Wang, James Lawson, Tyson Barwood, Mr Rob Barugh (Coach) FRONT ROW: Indie Oakley, Alex Daly, Paddy Woods, Tom Hollis (Captain), William Fisher (Vice-captain), Tye Collard, Sam Coveney

To start the 2023 rugby season, we were fortunate enough to be part of the first tour since 2018 to Canada. This was a great experience, and the boys were able to start to build strong relationships and camaraderie within the squad. The team played a total of five games on tour, all won with improving performances in each game. This led to the last against the St Georges School, the Canadian school champions. This game was the first look at a potential 1st XV team and it was a challenging hit out against a high-level team. The extreme weather conditions were a shock, but throughout the game the boys were able to persist, although the result didn't go our way this game. It did, however, create great excitement for the season ahead.

Round 1 saw a slow start against a physical Guildford team and it took a while for the boys to truly react, but throughout the game there were glimpses of great rugby. A week later, against Wesley, away, the boys were faced with some wet weather and a tough opponent marred by silly errors on our side. There were stages in the game when we trailed, but the boys showed resilience and persistence, and were able to come through with a 18-15 victory. Throughout the next couple of weeks the team improved with each performance and developed well in preparation for the highly anticipated game against Scotch.

The game itself was physical and the boys again had to dig deep. The team reacted to the early points that Scotch put on and were able to score an injury time try that was converted from the edge to draw the game 17 each. This game was a very physical one with many big hits and great plays of rugby. It also showed that this team had the ability to again come from behind.

Our next focus was against another highly rated team, Christ Church. We knew they were able to move the ball wide and had strong centres in the midfield. This was another game where the boys' character and resilience shone through, as the game was back and forth throughout, eventually finishing with Hale on top after a great game of rugby. Another strong performance at the end of the term saw us with a comfortable win over Wesley, which set us up for Term 3. This was a much-improved performance from our earlier game.

After a poor game at Aquinas, we were set for the season decider against Scotch. We knew we had to perform for the full 70 minutes and expected another tough game. Both teams played great rugby and it was clear that we were two very balanced teams. However, Scotch were able to convert their opportunities into points, which saw them come away with the win and, as a result, the Brother Redmond Trophy. After bouncing back with a good victory against Trinity the

next week, we had one game to go – our last on Brine. Unfortunately, a highly motivated Christ Church were too good for us that day and we were never in the game, suffering a most disappointing defeat.

Although we were not able to finish the way we wanted to, the boys enjoyed and created everlasting memories in the 2023 rugby season. A second-place finish and an awesome tour are just some of those memories.

Tom Hollis
1st XV Rugby Captain

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st XV	12	9	2	1	2nd
11/12 mod	3	0	3	0	
10/11	8	4	3	1	
89A	10	5	5	0	
89B	6	1	5	0	
7A	10	3	7	0	

11/12 RUGBY

BACK ROW:
James Staniforth-Smith, Tobias Page,
Karn Sharma, Thomas Nesci,
Aaryan Khanna, Sam Wakefield,
Nathaniel Gunter

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Matthieu Heimel (Coach), Max Ng,
Jared Davies, Patrick Wormald, Leo Milner,
Joshua Kiss, Hudson McKay,
Cooper McKay, Madox White,
Mr Daniel Harvey (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Joshua Pawski, Ewan MacLeod, Leo Wang,
Daniel Jonasson, Maanav Vijayaraghavan,
Cade Davies, Elijah Jose

ABSENT:
Cody Boekeman, Cameron Boyd,
Matthew Eiszele, Stefan Helberg,
Daniel Popovic, Kenji Thong, Stephen Vitsas



10/11 RUGBY

BACK ROW:
Santhul Jayawardana, Max Tucker,
Kasey Cross, Jarvis Baker,
Joshua Engelhard

3RD ROW:
Lewis Hailes, Lucas Wang, Jack Hatter,
Aiden Swan, Hudson McKay,
Cooper Collins

2ND ROW:
Mr George Haggett (Coach),
Kieran Nguyen, Lachlan Smith,
Jack Hallam, Cooper McKay, Seong Hely,
Samuel Park, Mr Chris Miles (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Denzel Gunter, Riley Zaknich, Harris Goh,
Toby Lagana, Archie Hinchliffe,
Cameron Boyd, MD-noor Pigram

ABSENT:
Alexander Cramond, Ryan Fitzgerald,
Lachlan Giles, Caleb Leivers



8/9A RUGBY

BACK ROW:
Fletcher Patel, Luke Bullock,
Cooper Wallace-Walker,
Sebastian De Waal

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr TJ Steenekamp (Coach),
Charlie Kau, Tommy Houlihan,
Harry Hawksley, Tom Duke,
Cameron Cruickshank, Oisín Wormald

FRONT ROW:
Hanjo Ferreira, Tom Rogers,
Jack Phillips, Xavier Pettingill,
Daniel Paul, Ethan Bellerby

ABSENT:
Mr Thomas Couper (Coach),
Lachlan Chua, Joshua Steele,
Campbell Wakefield





8/9B RUGBY

BACK ROW:
Mr Gareth Weldon (Assistant Coach),
Bodhi Gleeson, Matthew Connolly,
Luke Sandy, Benjamin Bryant,
Tom Clayton, Lukis Bagley, Luc Saupin

FRONT ROW:
Samuel Flood, Harry von Nida,
Shore Povey, Aran Delia, William Daniels,
Jake Kirchner, Daniel May

ABSENT:
Mr Jason Dallman (Coach), Sam Cullen,
Liam Griffin, Zach Mather, Giles Santen,
Dillon Yadav



7 RUGBY

BACK ROW:
Oscar Davis, Ben Schwann,
Vincent Baker, Archie Hawksley

MIDDLE ROW:
Mr Craig Phillis (Coach), Mitchell Stroud,
Kainu Raubenheimer, Jack Scott,
Thomas Hibberd, Chance Eaton,
Mr Paul Jean Holton (Coach)

FRONT ROW:
Jensen King, George Paterson,
Yates Tucker (Captain), Luke Rombouts,
Dylan Marshment, Jett Walker

ABSENT:
Kuku Chibiliti, Finn Hoedermaker



SOCCER



1ST XI SOCCER

BACK ROW: Taye Thistlethwaite, Inesh Vallipuram, Jackson Choo, Christopher Boudville MIDDLE ROW: Mr Gareth Roberts (Coach), Deikan Gloriod, Harry Otto, Freddie Pay, Satchin Rowe, Nicholas Kenny, Castel Brandli, Mr David Murphy (Coach) FRONT ROW: Robert Johnson, Luke Taseff (Captain), Thomas Sputore, Joe Joyce (Vice-captain), Sebastian Northmore

It was a fantastic year for Hale's 1st XI team, bringing home the PSA premiership. The year started with a highly anticipated trip across the country to the Gold Coast to play in a schools' tournament. Playing against tough opposition, the boys played hard and learned a lot about themselves and each other. Off the field, the trip brought many laughs and memories that made the five nights' stay so enjoyable.

The PSA season started for with a hard fought 1-0 win against a compact Guildford side followed by a 0-0 draw away on a cold, rainy day at Wesley. A tight contest after the bye against Aquinas saw us come away with another 0-0 draw with the ball just unable to find the back of the net. This set up a gigantic clash against ladder leaders, Scotch, away from home, to keep in touch with the top spot. Two goals from Taye Thistlewaite and Jackson Choo saw us lead 2-0 before a rocket by the Scotch centre-midfielder saw the ball, in Mr Murphy's words, go "where the spiders live". With the game finishing 2-1, we had to move on quickly to a Thursday fixture against premiership favourites, Trinity. In a tight contest where both teams had their moments, we both had to settle for a 1-1 draw. The first round of action concluded with a 1-1 draw away at Christ Church, setting up a big second half of the year.

The boys started strongly in the second

round of fixtures, beating Guildford and Wesley comprehensively in 5-1 and 5-0 showings respectively. The Term 3 holidays came, giving us the scenario of "win the next four and become champions". First on the list was Aquinas in a big Super Saturday clash away at Salter Point. The boys recovered from going down 1-0 to come out victorious 3-1 with Vice-Captain, Joe Joyce scoring his first two goals for the season. Next was Scotch at home where we rose to the occasion scoring five before two consolation goals saw the score finish 5-2. This knocked Scotch out of premiership contention and put us three points clear of second-placed Trinity heading into our last two games. The biggest challenge of the season was still to come as we had to win one last time against Trinity to secure the premiership.

With a "job's not done" mantra, the boys played with passion and determination, and a special performance from striker Satchin Rowe saw his hat trick be the difference in a 3-0 win against Trinity, allowing us to place both hands on the trophy. The final game of the year against Christ Church to many seemed like a dead rubber, but with a chance to be the first 1st XI soccer team to go undefeated, the boys were still hungry to "get the fish on the boat". The game against Christ Church gave the Year 12s a memorable send off from Hale Soccer with another Satchin Rowe hat trick leading us to a 4-2 win.

Thank you to Mr Murphy and Mr Roberts for taking us to the Gold Coast and coaching us all year. Your dedication, wisdom and support were invaluable in our success. I hope all the Year 10s and 11s in the side have taken something away from the departing group of 12s that will help them chase back-to-back premierships in 2024.

Luke Taseff
1st XI Soccer Captain

Team	Played	Won	Lost	Draw	Place
1st	12	9	0	3	1st
2nd	8	5	2	1	
3rd	8	8	0	0	
4th	8	6	1	1	
10A	8	3	4	1	
10B	9	6	1	2	
9A	10	8	2	0	
9B	9	6	1	2	
9C	10	6	0	4	
8A	10	6	2	2	
8B	10	8	2	0	
8C	9	3	4	2	
7A	10	2	6	2	
7B	9	7	2	0	
7C	8	5	3	0	
7D	7	2	4	1	



2ND XI SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Jeremy Thavaseelan, Ben Walford,
Thomas Shingleton, Will James,
Mitchell Rees, Innocenzo Marra,
Jackson Johnson

FRONT ROW:
Joshua Farrant, Ewan Upson,
Cameron Ford, Oliver Raw, Tyler Bennett

ABSENT:
Mr Tom Papathanassiou (Coach)



3RD XI SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Robbie Crofts (Coach), Benji Marshall,
Gibson Regan-Saunders, Ahmad Shah,
Scott Schulz, Hamish Mullin-Davey,
Mitchell Lambrecht

FRONT ROW:
Lachlan Clark, William Macdonald,
Will Smedley, Matthew Perryman,
Sam Sartori, Vivaan Wagh, Kyrhan Torres

ABSENT:
Sahil Panar, Alex Van de Velde,
Thomas Walsh



4TH XI SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Aidan Goodridge, Oliver Waters,
Mrs Andrea Fitzpatrick (Coach),
Damien Ngan, Kian Jeffs, Jaden Ngan,
Daniel Baumgartner

FRONT ROW:
Adam Jespersen, Jake Codling,
Callum Lee, Daniel Flint (Captain),
Ethan Chin

ABSENT:
Michael Gambitta,
Antony Masoud, Adam Massey,
Alexis Panagodimos, Ben Vogan,
Bailey Wallwork

10A SOCCER

BACK ROW:

Mr Toby Wright (Coach),
Milan Raghavani, Xavier Williss, Will Rigg,
Mitchell Delfos

FRONT ROW:

Dreyden Chang, Remus Minello,
Aadil Thekkayil, Kieran Tran,
Myles Shingleton

ABSENT:

William Crofts, Hamish Happ,
Lawrence Le-Tran, Archie Ridout,
Lerotholi Seeiso, Harry Wood



10B SOCCER

BACK ROW:

Mr Jon Rose (Coach), Jake McInnes,
Quinn Cumming, Douglas Newman,
James Ovenden, Lucas Klomfass,
Ishan Vallipuram, Nicholas Daly

FRONT ROW:

Cohen Peters, Kade Walker, Marcus Woo,
Jaeden Maher, Viha Warusawithana,
Andrew Cooperwhite, George Eleftheriou

ABSENT:

Spencer Boekeman, James Broadfoot,
Ethan Hoang, Seamus Patterson,
Blair Rice



9A SOCCER

BACK ROW:

Jackson Lynch, Anmar Al-Tamimi,
Chenghan Lei, Matthew Donnelly

MIDDLE ROW:

Mr Raymond Hill (Coach),
Matthew Davis, Jasper Enston-Hall,
Felton Arthur, Luke Davis, Thomas Senior

FRONT ROW:

Ayan Mishra, Hudson Enston-Hall,
Cooper Royle, Bayley Evans,
Jason Frederic, Daniel Butler

ABSENT:

Jacob Hinton, Daniel Richards,
Toby Wood





9B SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Jayden Lin, Drew Busby,
Lucca Grosvenor, Alex Dunmore

FRONT ROW:
Aryan Patel, Billy Whittaker,
Lachlan Bond, George Nunn,
Oscar Weinbauer

ABSENT:
Mr Alan O'Garr (Coach), Oscar Drescher,
Jaxon Egan, Mikail Kably, David Kalu,
Jack Lawe Davies, Oliver Panotidis



9C SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mrs Michelle Sutherland (Coach),
Charlie Deurloo, Marcus Allen,
Harry Sutton, Willie Rowe, Paul Hellberg,
Christian Calder, Dan Kennington,
Hunter Fowler

FRONT ROW:
Ethan Ribeiro, Pat Jittiwanakorn,
John Townsley, Hayes Duncan,
Rory Trist, James Hicks, Michael Re



8A SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Andrew Manley (Coach),
Aiden Lambrecht, Phillip Buck,
Leo Van de Velde, Edward Allan, Ethan Li,
Keagan dos Santos

FRONT ROW:
Niam Patel, Kristian O'Shea, Yuji Ito,
Cruz Campbell, Jasper Friedlieb,
Arthur Hames, Aryshae Kanbi

ABSENT:
Zavier Marker

8B SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Rylan Cannell (Coach), Jesse Veale,
Kevin Liu, Denzel Feifar, Ryan Chen,
Bill Bao, Callan Trinh

FRONT ROW:
Kai Botsis, Ayrton Seragusana,
Raahul Shah, Tyson Webley, Shiv Patel

ABSENT:
Josya Iacob



8C SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Ethan Hallam (Coach), Jayden Pang,
Tom Howard-Adams, Cadel Cobby,
Tawana Nyakudarika, West Bellotti

FRONT ROW:
Ari Peters, Louis Caldow, Luke Hall,
Max Russell, Henry Riggall

ABSENT:
KJ Woodfield-Jones



7A SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Matthew Cotton (Coach), Ari Cotton,
Akira Laney, Oliver Charles,
Elliott Georgopoulos, Fergus Lowell,
Melih Delia, Sebastian Hazeldine

FRONT ROW:
Oliver Scriven, Rohan Naik,
Thomas Antunovich, Pano Pantazis,
Thor van Hattum, Nathan Ausmeier,
Cooper Thomas

ABSENT:
William Haydar, Nathan Casado





7B SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Mr Pasha Hayat (Coach), Nate Falconer,
Christian Vilé, Henry Kalu,
Lucian Hackett, William McCarthy

Front Row:
Art Vivian, Christian Blazeski,
Joshua Nguyen, Quinn Paulsen,
Jack Sharma, Jaden Betz

Absent:
Ben Pyvis, Aidan Rossow



7C SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Ms Katrina Bradford (Coach),
Xavier Noonan, Oskar Lomman,
Orlando O'Callaghan, Finn Veraruyse,
Archie Erskine, Vincent Liu,
Braith Jenkins, Oscar Leggo,
Rowan McPherson

FRONT ROW:
Darcy Parker, Edric Chang, Henry Peirce,
Connor Wood, Cash Mongoo,
Thomas Johnston, Henry Collins

ABSENT:
Michael Cheng



7D SOCCER

BACK ROW:
Aryan Pulusu, Oliver Taylor, Aiden Harris,
Samuel Milton, Leo Vinci, Lucas Carney

FRONT ROW:
Ben Smith, Jack White,
Astin Triantafyllou,
Nethum Muthucumarana,
Joshua Woods, Louis Purtill

ABSENT:
Zahn Dearle, James Medich,
Maier Murtaza, Aryan Narula



GOLF

Hale School's golf team for 2023 was captained by Oliver Woods and included Cam Krahner, Jack Lubich, Jake Morten Bourne, Jaxon Alcock, Marcus Brown, Lachy Teakle and Jayden Hoskins.

The six-week preparation for the PSA competition went well, with the boys having weekly training sessions at the Wembley Golf Course. On most training sessions the boys were

able to complete nine holes. This time together led to a keen sense of team camaraderie and a confidence within the group that the team would perform well on the day of the PSA competition.

The PSA golf competition was held at Seaview Golf Club in Cottesloe. The team performed very well, producing a competitive score. Unfortunately, the Hale School

team could not include the score of exchange student, Jayden Hoskins, who had shot one of the lowest scores on the day. Consequently, Hale's adjusted score led to the team finishing at the lower end of the team rankings.

Putting the team's final ranking aside, all the boys should be pleased with their committed approach to training and sportsmanship during the

1st	Trinity
2nd	Scotch
3rd	Wesley
4th	Christ Church
5th	Guildford
6th	Aquinas
7th	Hale

competition. The number of boys vying for a place in the Hale School golf team has steadily increased over the last few years and this improvement in participation numbers bodes well for future Hale School golf teams.

Haydn Jackson
Master in Charge Golf

SURFING

After the earlier postponement of PSA from Term 2 to Term 3 due to lack of swell, our boys headed down to Scarborough on the mid-term break in August keen to put their best foot forward. The conditions were far better and a decent swell saw the boys approach the morning with heightened enthusiasm.

What transpired on the scoreboard was a very

consistent set of results with all four categories (senior and junior surfing, along with senior and junior boogie boarding) finishing in the top three places. This led to Hale finishing third overall behind Christ Church and Scotch, which was a fair reflection on the team's performance.

Many thanks should go to Mr Lamotte and Mr Liggins who guided the team in 2023.



1st	Christ Church
2nd	Scotch
3rd	Hale
4th	Aquinas
5th	Trinity
6th	Wesley







STAFF FAREWELLS

GOODBYE AND GOOD LUCK TO ALL DEPARTING STAFF WHO HAVE CONTRIBUTED TO THE FABRIC OF HALE SCHOOL.

JUNIOR SCHOOL



CLARE EDGECOMBE

Beginning at Hale in 2014, Clare has held a number of roles, including Lower Junior classroom teacher, Head of Lower Junior, relief teacher and, most recently, Learning Support teacher. She has been instrumental in the changes we have made to our approach in Learning Support over the past few years. Clare has been known by all for her kind, compassionate and caring approach.

Clare has accepted a Learning Support position closer to home at Swan Valley Anglican Community College in 2024. We thank her for her contributions to Hale.



SUE HARVEY

Sue Harvey has been with us this year and has been such a terrific support to many boys in Pre-Primary. We thank Sue for her committed approach to her role as an Education Assistant and we wish her all the best as she begins a new role at Iona Presentation College next year.



YEN WONG

Yen has been an outstanding teacher who has had such a positive impact on the lives of many Junior School students over her three years of service. Yen has held the positions of Year 1 and Year 3 classroom teacher and, more recently, has

been employed and allocated the large responsibility of establishing the Technologies role within the Junior School. Here, Yen has thrived, swiftly transforming the Annexe into a zone of creativity, design and technology. We thank Yen for the enormous amount of effort she has poured into programming, resourcing and organising as we embarked on our first year of establishing Technologies as a specialist role in the Junior School.

We wish Yen all the very best as she moves to Sydney to commence a role at Knox Grammar next year.

an indispensable part of our Music team, continuing to work with us for the entire year. Blake undertook diverse responsibilities, including teaching classroom music from Year 4 to Year 12. Beyond the classroom, he directed concert bands and jazz ensembles, was an active staff member at music camp, and assisted at numerous events. He also emerged as a stellar role model for our aspiring musicians.



CRAIG ASHTON

Craig Ashton has been the heartbeat of the Hale School History Department for the past 28 years. Before finding his calling as the Head of History, Craig had undertaken a variety of roles within the School. He spent six years in Assistant Head of House roles in Havelock, Haynes and Wilson. He was also Head of Haynes for seven years, spent six years

SENIOR SCHOOL



BLAKE ARMSTRONG

Initially hired for a single term to cover a staff member on long service leave, Blake embraced the role and became

as 1st XI hockey coach, and has coached cricket every summer for the past 28 years.

For the past 15 years, Craig has been the guiding force behind the History Department's success. His passion for Ancient History in particular has been contagious, igniting a flame of curiosity and love for the subject in his students.

Since moving back from Canberra in the mid 1990s, Craig quickly established himself as one of the leading Ancient History teachers in Western Australia, and has played a significant role in not only producing excellent results at Hale School but also working actively with SCSA in ATAR marking, and on CAC and moderation committees for the past 23 years, helping shape the Ancient History courses in WA.

An integral member of the Hale School Common Room, some of Craig's more notable roles in recent times have been running the annual staff wine tasting event, being a leader of the Hale running group, organising COVID Cup golf events, Melbourne Cup sweeps, and running the odd spanakopita and tzatziki – making session too.

Craig's genuine care for both students and colleagues has created a nurturing environment that will be dearly missed.



SAFIRE BEUKES

New to the School in 2023, Safire taught English from Years 8 to 12. She is a highly effective teacher with a great passion for developing her students' skills in communication, creativity and critical thinking. To that end, she has developed engaging lessons and made herself readily available for one-on-one tutorials. Safire's interest in fostering growth in the whole student was evident

in her participation in co-curricular debating, basketball and the Exmouth camp program. In addition, Safire's contributions to the English Department were significant: she has been admired for her innovative teaching strategies and intelligent resource development, and greatly appreciated for her generosity, kindness and keen sense of humour.

She leaves Hale to take up a position as Head of English at Nagle Catholic College.



WENDY CORMACK

Wendy moved from South Africa in 2010 and immediately took up a position at Hale as a Pastoral Care Leader in the newly established Middle School, a role she held for eight years. More recently, Wendy has focused on teaching English in the Senior School, holding the role of Assistant Head of Riley and then Acting Head of House in 2023. Her care for the boys was evident in both the classroom and in the way she executed her pastoral care duties, making genuine connections with her "cherubs" and their families.

Wendy's participation in a range of co-curricular activities speaks volumes about her commitment to the School and its programs. She coached basketball, attended six Exmouth camps, and accompanied tours to Canberra, the Solomon Islands, Cambodia, UCLA (LEAP tour), NASA (Houston, Texas) and the Space and Rocket Centre (Huntsville, Alabama). Wendy also made a significant contribution to the School's debating program as Master in Charge, with numerous Hale teams going through to the final rounds of the WADL interschool competition.

Wendy's students and colleagues will remember

an organised and innovative teacher and a kind, generous and good-natured person. We wish her every happiness as she relocates to the Margaret River region. We will miss her laughter and boundless enthusiasm.



BETH GEDDES

Beth was appointed as a Teacher Librarian in 2011, just two years after the opening of the Forrest Library, which was still the talk of the town as Perth's best school library. Then, three courses were taught within the Library and were part of the compulsory program for all students in Years 7 to 9: Reading Enrichment, Information Literacy and Digital Literacy. Beth was a fine teacher of all three. On the retirement of Anette Ainsworth, Beth was appointed as Head of Forrest Library from the start of 2019. Under her leadership, reading enrichment programs continued and new book purchases continued strongly in an era when that wasn't unquestioned. Stronger links with the Junior School were made in Beth's time, while the library opening hours increased, and the after-school and evening usage of the library grew steadily. Importantly, the Senior Tutoring and Hale58 programs were put in place with support from Library staff. The writer-in-residence program continued to flourish under Beth's guidance.

Beth's intelligence, sense of humour, and quiet and measured demeanour have been greatly appreciated. We wish her a happy and fulfilling retirement and next chapter.



MELISSA GOCHEZ-ALGUILAR

Melissa joined Hale in 2018, working with French students from Years 7 to 10 and teaching the ESL classes in Years 11 and 12. Her organisational and technical skills were a great asset to the Languages Department, and she seamlessly became part of the team until her maternity leave in 2022. Melissa was involved in running the French Club, and was a junior tennis coach and senior soccer coach. Melissa has taken on a new role in Mandurah next year. We wish her all the best.



ALEX HULSDUNK

Alex joined the Languages team in 2022 as a French teacher. While she loves teaching, she also enjoyed learning from her students. She left in Term 3 to start maternity leave as she added to her family.



TOM JELENICH

Tom joined us in Term 4, 2022 and was one of our Ignite graduates for 2023. Despite only being with us for a short time, he proved to be an outstanding graduate teacher and was very popular with his students. Tom's background as a Chemical Engineer provided a unique and practical perspective for students in his Science, Chemistry and Mathematics classes.

Tom left to commence a teaching position at TAFE at the end of Semester 1, 2023.

**JON LAMOTTE**

Jon has taught Philosophy, Values and Religion at Hale for the past nine years. He coached basketball, surfing, football and was involved in philosophy clubs, debating and e-sports. In 2017 he was acting Head of the PVR Department.

Jon will be remembered fondly for the relationships he forged with staff and students. A passionate advocate for social justice, he worked as a union representative, promoting staff wellbeing. With his long hair, tattoos and counter-culture attitude, Jon's status amongst the boys reached near mythical levels. Some were in tears on learning he was leaving. It sounds clichéd, but Jon was more than just a teacher to the Hale boys; in many cases he was a genuine friend, always taking time to listen to their concerns and offer sage counselling. Such was his commitment to these relationships that it would not be uncommon to observe Jon meeting former students in Chime Café before school.

Next year Jon moves to John Curtin, College of the Arts, where he will be teaching HaSS and Philosophy and Ethics.

**DESIREE LANGE**

Desiree joined the Hale English Department in 2008. From the beginning she has shown herself to be an intelligent and creative teacher, constantly updating her practice to achieve the best outcomes for her students. Desiree's subject knowledge is exemplary and is maintained by ongoing participation in professional development. As Assistant Head of English, her contributions to the Department have been extensive: she has updated and coordinated courses in response to student needs and new curricula, as well as developed extensive resources to support her colleagues. On two occasions, Desiree held the position of Acting Head of English, most notably steering the ship through turbulent COVID waters at the start of 2020. Her capacity to deal with the associated challenges exemplified her skill as a leader.

Over the years, Desiree has had a range of co-curricular roles with volleyball, hockey, swimming, debating and mock trial. Her mastery of the mock trial competition was evident in the number of Hale teams that reached final rounds.

Desiree is respected for her proficiency as an educator, appreciated for her empathy and compassion, and loved for

her kindness and wit. She will be missed, but we wish her the best for her new role as Head of English at Salvado Catholic College.

**STEPHEN LAU**

As we bid farewell to Stephen, who is retiring after 40 years of teaching, we want to express our gratitude and admiration for his 15 years of Mathematics teaching at Hale School.

Stephen's journey as a teacher began in Hong Kong, where he graduated with honours in Physics in 1982. He moved to Perth in 1991 and pursued a degree in Artificial Intelligence at the University of Western Australia. Stephen returned to teaching in Joondalup and then the International School in City Beach, still mainly teaching Physics. He then joined Hale School and became a fully-fledged maths teacher!

Stephen is not only an amazing mathematician, but also an incredibly kind and much-loved person amongst the Mathematics Department. He is efficient, creative and supportive, developing countless teaching resources for various courses, such as IGCSE, Methods and Specialist. He is the go-to person in the department for any tough questions, and he sets a high standard of mathematics that

helps make Hale Maths so strong.

Stephen has inspired many of our best and brightest students to become excellent problem solvers, creative thinkers and mathematicians. The students appreciate his passion, wisdom and humour. He has taught them to think differently, to challenge themselves, and to enjoy the beauty and elegance of mathematics.

Stephen has left a lasting legacy at Hale School. We wish him all the best for his retirement.

**GRAHAM LOWE**

Graham Lowe, affectionately known as 'Lowie', left an indelible mark on the Hale Senior School (Commerce) from 1990 to 2023. His dedication and commitment to the School community were evident in his various roles and contributions.

He has a unique view on the School, having served as a teacher, but also as a student and parent of four boys who attended Hale School.

Graham served as the Assistant Head of House for Haynes in 1993 to 1994 and Havelock in 1995. His leadership skills were further recognised when he was appointed Head of House for Haynes from 1996 to 2001.

A sports enthusiast, over his 33 years at Hale, Graham held many different sports roles, including Teacher in Charge of Surfing, Swimming and Swim Team Manager, Coach of the football 3rd XVIII, 2nd XVIII, 8A and 10A teams, 2nd XI cricket team and Years 7/8/9C water polo team.

However, he will mostly be remembered as a passionate and dedicated Economics teacher. His knowledge, enthusiasm and understanding of the subject was outstanding, and his ability to infuse students with the same level of enthusiasm and engagement was legendary. Graham always went above and beyond to assist students and to selflessly develop interesting resources to share with his fellow teachers.

He also developed and managed two Economics and Business tours to China. Students fortunate enough to go on these tours had a once-in-a-lifetime educational experience.

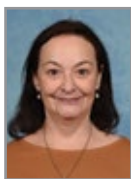
Graham's legacy at the School is a testament to his dedication, leadership and passion for education and sports.



CHRIS MILES

Chris started work at Hale School in 2018 in boarding as the Head of Wilson House. For the past six years his contribution to the boarding community has been significant, and he will be missed by students, staff and parents. Chris is passionate about pastoral care, and his genuine care for each student was a highlight of his time at Hale School. Boarding environments flourish when you have staff who are willing to go the extra mile to build relationships with the students and the parents who have made the difficult decision to send their son away to school. This has been a strength of

Chris', and it is this passion and willingness to work that will allow him to be successful in his new role at Christ Church Grammar School.



JULIE ROBERTS

Julie was appointed as a Teacher Librarian in 2003, with previous experience as a classroom teacher of English and Geography. Julie's professional knowledge, capacity for innovation and work ethic have been an important part of the continuing growth and sophistication of Hale's library services for 21 years, both before and after the opening of the Forrest Library in 2009.

Julie's expertise in integrating technology into learning and research in the Library is widely recognised. She collaborated with many staff at Hale to develop guided enquiries to assist students' digital learning in many different subjects. For many years, Julie's teaching roles included classes held in the Library for students in Years 7 to 9 in Reading Enrichment, Digital Literacy and Information Literacy – courses well-designed for the needs of lower secondary students. Julie's love of reading and creative skills were seen in her many library book displays and in promoting student and staff reading, year after year. We wish her well.



SUSANNAH WATSON

Susannah was appointed in 2004 as a temporary, full-time teacher of English before joining the permanent staff in 2005. In 2006 she was Acting Assistant Head of English and in that role her leadership skills, selfless dedication to students,

and care for her fellow teachers were immediately apparent.

Susannah's signature style as a teacher is: incredible thoroughness, great organisation and forward planning, a conscientious approach with quick turnaround in marking, a deep understanding of the goals of the course and providing brilliant resources, and her expert support to ensure students achieve their best. Integrity and fairness are Susannah's hallmarks, and her deadpan wit and dry sense of humour are never far away.

She was awarded Advanced Teacher Level 1 in 2008 and was appointed Head of the English Department in 2010. Former Headmaster, Stuart Meade's letter of appointment notes that "tumultuous applause" greeted the announcement!

Susannah brought immediate and substantial improvement to the English Department's operations and organisation. Over 14 years of dedicated service, she brought great stability, unity and cohesion. Under her leadership, the Department has responded with flexibility and professionalism to the increasing demands on English teachers brought about by community focus on the decline in the culture of reading, and concerns about boys' literacy. Courses have been modernised and, at the same time, the best traditions of English teaching have been maintained.

Susannah was awarded Advanced Teacher Level 2 status in 2017. She was sought after as an advisor to other schools and contributed to SCSA and the English Teachers Association.

Her co-curricular commitment at Hale was significant in debating and especially in mock trial, with student teams winning state championships several times, assisted by her coaching and excellent organisation.

Through a period of near-

constant educational change, Susannah steered the Hale School English Department with great leadership skills and by her own example of dedication and professionalism. We wish her well in her retirement

ADMINISTRATION & OPERATIONS



KIRSTEN COMPTON

Kirsten Compton was a valued employee at Hale School over 16 years of excellent service. Kirsten began as assistant to the Director of Music back in 2008 and was pivotal in running the operational element of the Music Department. Her bubbly personality resonated with staff, boys and parents alike, with her can-do attitude complementing her strong organisational skills. On top of day-to-day logistics, she played a key role in organising many concerts and several music tours to the United States.

In 2019 Kirsten transitioned to the role of Co-Curricular Assistant where she helped organise and administer a range of activities. Her work in student exchanges and tours helped deliver memorable experiences for hundreds of boys. Kirsten will be missed by the Common Room where her sense of humour and love for everything rugby, and in particular the All Blacks, will not be easily replaced.



LESLEY GOH

Les began as the Director of Studies in January 2021 to take on a significant role within the School. His focus on equity and fairness, combined with his hard-working nature

ensured he was always central in decisions on staffing, the student timetable, allocation of classes and reporting. While not an exhaustive list, Les' capacity to take on multiple tasks while also ensuring key milestones were met has been impressive. Further, his good humour and no-nonsense approach to getting the job done was appreciated by those who worked with him.

Les leaves us to pursue a different pathway outside of teaching.



SUSAN ISKRYCKI

Sue worked at Hale for 12 years as an Education Assistant. Her commitment to the students, patience and approach to go the extra mile have positively impacted the lives of many students. She not only assisted the students but also guided, nurtured and inspired many along the way. Sue's bubbly personality will be missed but she has earned a well-deserved retirement.



BLAKE JENSEN

Blake joined Hale School in 2017 and has been a highly valued member of the Grounds Department. Predominantly, Blakes' work has been assisting on the turf wickets and Hale playing fields.

During his time at Hale, Blake completed his Certificate III in Turf Management. A man of few words, Blake has a very keen eye for detail, and takes great pride in everything he does. These traits have helped ensure his work has been pivotal in presenting the grounds to a high standard.

These talents will hold him in

good stead for success in his new role as the Leading Hand Curator at Aquinas College.



LISA NEW

Lisa worked at Hale for seven years in both Middle and Senior School as an Education Assistant. Lisa's ability to calmly connect with students and help them unlock their potential has been a gift that transcends the traditional role of an EA. She instilled confidence and left a lasting impression on those she worked with.

Lisa has stepped into a new role at St Marys, and we wish her every success.



SALLY PRESTON

Sally joined Hale in 2021 as a Technician in the Art Department and, as a positive and energetic person, she made an immediate impact on the team. Sally's caring and thoughtful demeanor inspired and supported the boys with their requirements in a creative setting.

Sally has moved on to pursue other creative interests. We wish her all the best.



THU SNOWDEN

Thu's role as Executive Assistant to the Headmaster's Office began in January 2022. In a relatively short period of time, Thu developed terrific relationships with many staff across the campus and

immersed herself in just about every element of the School's operations. Her zestful nature and can-do attitude knew no bounds and this meant that Thu had value to add with every Executive and Board member. Thu's skillset was varied and her approach to everything she did was always professional.



KIM SONG

We were delighted that Kim sought a role in Human Resources at Hale School, and she entered the role with much energy, a plethora of IT skills, and a willingness to learn the nuances of the School and HR. Kim's outgoing and cheerful demeanor naturally facilitated easy and lasting friendships at work, and she very quickly got to know staff across all areas of the School.

Kim established and improved workflow and systems in HR across the School. She worked tirelessly to ensure that all aspects of compliance and industrial relations were met. Kim maintained a very strong work ethic and anticipated the same from colleagues and those around her. She worked diligently to ensure that the School remained ahead of the demands and expectations of others in HR. Kim enjoyed coaching and supporting staff as a mentor and colleague, and staff gravitated toward her for assistance and support.

Kim's engagement and development of the plethora of Hale School policies, and her work in the areas specific to school re-registration, the enterprise agreement and during COVID were pivotal in supporting staff and the School.

We thank her for her significant contribution to the School.



DAVID TIMMINS

David has been the Director of Finance and Governance at Hale School for almost 20 years. He began in the role at a moment in time when a steady pair of hands, combined with a strategic financial outlook were needed. Better still, he liked to work hard and that is what he did. He quickly got on top of things, ironing out the finances in ways that prepared the School for major ongoing works and development. Financially the School back then was in good shape, but it would be fair to say that over David's time Hale has gone from strength to strength.

David has ensured the wages and general conditions for staff have been at the very highest standards. At the same time, he has been the architect of the financial plan for just about every building on the campus today. His focus on cost reduction has enabled our parents to afford the fees. It's these three financial elements that David has been dedicated to for all his time at Hale. David's work with many board members who have come and gone from the School has been a major part of his focus.

David retires from Hale having given great service to our school and we wish him well.





HALE SCHOOL

HALE SCHOOL
HALE ROAD, WEMBLEY DOWNS WA, 6019
PHONE (08) 9347 9777
WWW.HALE.WA.EDU.AU

INDUS
PEST CONT
WALL & FLOOR
ORTHOPTIST • THEATR
DERMATOLOGIST • SECUR
TOOL • PUSHER • FLYING INSTR
BORDER FORCE OFFICER • ACUPUNC
ENDOCRINOLOGIST • WATER INSPECTOR
FRUIT & VEGETABLE PICKER • CHOREOGRAPH
POLITICAL SCIENTIST • JEWELLERY DESIGNER • VISUAL
GEOPHYSICIST • ICT SUPPORT TECHNICIAN • MECHANICAL ENGINEER
DAIRY CATTLE FARMER • GENERAL MEDICAL PRACTITIONER
THORACIC MEDICINE SPECIALIST • MECHATRONIC ENGINEER
GASFITTER • POSTAL DELIVERY OFFICER • DISABILITY SERVICE
EMERGENCY MEDICINE SPECIALIST • COMMERCIAL HOUSEKEEPER
WINE MAKER • RESTAURANT MANAGER • BROADCAST TRANSMITTER OF
DOORPERSON • CHILD CARE CENTRE MANAGER • EARLY CHILDHOOD TEA
GRAPHIC DESIGNER • ARCHITECTURAL DRAFTSPERSON • MARINE BIOLOGIS
WISDOM • COMPASSION • COURAGE • INTEGRITY • GENERO
SCHOOL PRINCIPAL • ENVIRONMENTAL RESEARCH SCIENTIST • AUTHOR • I
EARTHMOVING PLANT OPERATOR • BIOSECURITY OFFICER • VIDEO EDITOR
LIBRARY TECHNICIAN • TRANSIT OFFICER • NURSING CLINICAL DIRECTOR
METALLURGIST • ENTREPRENEUR • SHOE REPAIRER • LIFT OPERATOR
FILM & VIDEO PRODUCER • METEOROLOGIST • FINANCE BROKER • P
ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING DRAFTSPERSON • VASCULAR SURGE
DELIVERY DRIVER • SHEEP FARMER • GENERAL CLERK • P
FINANCIAL INSTITUTION BRANCH MANAGER • SAFETY IN
RETIREMENT VILLAGE MANAGER • PROGRAM ADMIN
EXERCISE SCIENTIST • PHYSIOTHERAPIST • SALES
BANK WORKER • GALLERY CURATOR • SALES
RETAIL BUYER • TELECOMMUNICATIONS
CONSERVATOR • AIR FORCE TECHNI
METER READER • PHARMACIS
HAIR & BEAUTY SALON M
PHARMACOLOGIST •
CORPORATE GE
LABORATORY
WEI